#  <br>  <br> <br> AGRICULTURE CENSUS <br> <br> AGRICULTURE CENSUS 2001 

## Prespared



## MHISIRY OF AGRICU1

 HMD FORESTRY
## AND

-a

SIAHEHGS HERART

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Míngije a }
\end{aligned}
$$

with technical assistance $0^{2}$

# FOOD AND AGRICULT 4 ORGANIZATION 



## THE KINGDOM OF TONGA



## PREFACE

Sixteen years have elapsed since the conduct of the last Agriculture Census in 1985. In view of the major significant changes that have occurred in the agricultural sector, the long-term validity of the 1985 agriculture census data is rendered to be out-of-date. It is the bold initiative of the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry (MAF) to ensure that its development programmes and policies are based on more reliable and up to date agricultural statistics that recommended the conduct of Agriculture Census, 2001.

The conduct of this census would not have been possible without the generous technical and financial support of the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations under its Technical Co-operation Programme (TCP/TON/0165 A). This project was jointly implemented by the MAF and the Statistics Department with the main objective of providing comprehensive data on the structure of agriculture in Tonga for formulation, appraisal, implementation and evaluation of agricultural development programmes.

This report comprises five main chapters. Chapter 1 contains the background of the Agriculture Census 2001 and its methodologies, a review of the census scope, coverage, and the data limitation (Chapter 2). Chapter 3 outlines the definition of major concepts, and the census results and their analysis are summarized in Chapter 4. The final chapter presents the results of the Census on national and regional basis by Island Groups and Division.

This report contains the general findings, data and analyses from the implementation of Agriculture Census, 2001. I am confident that the information in this report will be invaluable not only in confirming agriculture sector benchmarks for national account purposes but also provide the most needed data for strategic planning and policy formulation for the Government and other organisations involved in agricultural development in Tonga.

A survey of this nature and scope could not have been successfully accomplished without the dedicated assistance of many individuals in Tonga. In particular, we would like to acknowledge the support and co-operation of the census support staff from the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Statistics Department and Ministry of Fisheries. Special acknowledgement to the people of Tonga who responded willingly to the questions put to them, the enumerators and supervisors without whom the information could not have been collected successfully.

Malo ‘Aupito,

## Mr. Haniteli 'O. Fa’anunu

## DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

and CHAIRMAN of the NATIONAL AGRICULTURE CENSUS COMMITTEE

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Numerous people have made significant contributions that made possible the planning, implementation, analysis and documentation of Agriculture Census, 2001, without their assistance this achievement would not have been possible. Of all, we would like to give a special recognition to several key supporters.

The Prime Minister and Minister of Agriculture and Forestry, HRH Prince 'Ulukalala Lavaka Ata and the Minister of Finance, Honourable Siosiua 'Utoikamanu, have accorded high priority to the implementation of Agriculture Census, 2001. The allowing of adequate funds and granting the services of their staff to help in the implementation of the census are highly acknowledged.

The technical and financial assistance of the Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations FAO/TON/0165 - Agriculture Census and Statistics gave, without which, the planning and execution of this census would not have been possible is gratefully acknowledged. We appreciate the services tended by Mr. David Marshall, FAO Consultant in Agricultural Statistics, Ms. Josie Perez, TCDC Expert in Agricultural Census Planning, Training and Field Operation, Mr. Gene Lorica, TCDC Expert in Census/Survey Processing.

A note of appreciation should be also expressed for the guidance and advice given by the Chairman, Mr. Haniteli Fa'anunu, and members of the National Agriculture Census Committee. The assistance by the Chairman of the Agriculture Census Working Committee, Mr. Manase Felemi, and the members in the detailed planning and implementation of agriculture census activities are sincerely appreciated.

Special thanks and appreciation are due to the Acting Government Statistician, Mrs. Seini Filiai and the staff of the Statistics Department; and to the Secretary of Fisheries, 'Akau'ola for the pervasive support, technical advice and all the assistance rendered to the project. The make available of their staff, facilities, vehicles, boats and operational fund for recruitment of enumerators have contributed to the successful and timely implementation of AC 2001.

Special acknowledgements, however, are given to the National Project Co-ordinator, Dr. Viliami Fakavä, his assistant, Mr. Soane Penitani and the constant support of the agriculture census task force. In particular, Mr. Samisoni Naupoto, Ms. Siosi Fisi'inaua, Mr. 'Alipate Tavo, Ms. Paea Tupou, the 26 field supervisors and the 80 enumerators, who willingly assisted with the fieldwork, processing analysis of census data.

Finally, our most utmost appreciation must be made of the help received from district and town officers, church leaders and all the people of Tonga. The warm welcome, time and perseverance in dealing fully with the questions during this census have made the gathering of required information both possible and pleasurable.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

PageMAP OF TONGA ..... i
PREFACE ..... ii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT ..... iii
CHAPTER 1 : THE AGRICULTURE CENSUS 2001 AND ITS METHODOLOGIES ..... 1
1.1 Agriculture in the Economy ..... 1
1.2 Agricultural Statistics ..... 1
1.3 Agricultural Census 2001 ..... 2
1.4 Objectives of the Census ..... 3
1.5 Census Organization ..... 3
1.6 National Agriculture Census Committee ..... 4
1.7 Census Legislation ..... 4
1.8 Census Methodology ..... 4
1.8.1 Designing of the Census Questionnaires ..... 5
1.8.2 Instruction Manuals ..... 5
1.8.3 Pilot Testing ..... 5
1.8.4 Printing of Census Questionnaires and Instruction Manuals ..... 5
1.8.5 User-Producer Consultation Meeting ..... 6
1.8.6 Publicity ..... 6
1.8.7 Training ..... 6
1.8.8 Enumeration Procedure ..... 6
1.8.9 Post Enumeration Survey ..... 7
CHAPTER 2 : SCOPE, COVERAGE AND DATA LIMITATION ..... 9
2.1 Scope ..... 9
2.2 Coverage ..... 11
2.3 Data Limitation ..... 12
CHAPTER 3 : CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS ..... 15
CHAPTER 4 : ANALYSIS OF RESULTS ..... 21
4.1 Introduction ..... 21
4.2 The Households in the Kingdom of Tonga ..... 21
4.3 Level of Agricultural Activities ..... 22
4.4 Owned Tax Allotment ..... 22
4.5 Livestock ..... 24
4.5.1 Kept as of the Time of Enumeration ..... 24
4.5.2 Livestock disposed ..... 27
4.6 Fishing Activities ..... 28
4.6.1 Main Purpose of Fishing ..... 28
4.6.2 Type of Fishing Method ..... 29
4.6.3 Fishing Trips ..... 29
4.6.4 Persons Engaged in Fishing ..... 30
4.6.5 Fishing Boats ..... 30
4.6.6 Selling Fish ..... 31
4.7 Agriculturally Active Households ..... 31
4.7.1 Population ..... 31
4.7.2 Deriving Income from Agricultural Activities ..... 33
4.7.3 Involvement in Handicraft Making ..... 34
4.8 Agricultural Holding and Parcel ..... 35
4.8.1 Method of Operation ..... 35
4.8.2 Size of Parcels ..... 35
4.8.3 Land Tenure ..... 36
4.8.4 Main Land Use ..... 36
4.8.5 Use of Fertilizers and Agricultural Chemicals ..... 37
4.8.6 Equipment Used ..... 38
4.8.7 Labour Inputs ..... 39
4.8.8 Main Source of Loans ..... 39
4.8.9 Agro-Forestry in the Holding ..... 40
4.8.10 Parcel Plots ..... 40
4.8.11 Crops and Area Planted at the Time of Enumeration ..... 41
4.8.12 Total Area Harvested to Major Crops. ..... 43
CHAPTER 5 : STATISTICAL TABLES ..... 47

## CHAPTER 6 : ANNEXES

Annex 1: Copies of Questionnaires
Annex 2: Lists of the National Committee and the Working Committee
Annex 3: Lists of the Supervisors and the Enumerators

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1 - Number of Households, Supervisors and Enumerators by Major Island Group: 2001 ..... 4
Table 2 - Number of Divisions, Districts and Villages by Major Island Group: 2001 ..... 6
Table 3 - Number of Vacant Houses during the time of the Census by Major Island Group: 2001 ..... 11
Table 4 - Reference Period for the Agriculture Census: 2001 ..... 19
Table A - Proportion of Households with Respect to the Level of Agricultural Activity to the Total Households, by Location of Households: 2001 ..... 22
Table B - Number of Households Owning Tax Allotment and Number and Area of Owned Tax Allotment, by Present Status of Tax Allotment: 2001 ..... 23
Table C - Number of Tax Allotment Reported in 1993 LUCS and AC 2001, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 24
Table D - Number of Households Keeping Livestock and Number of Livestock Kept as of the Time of Enumeration, by Kind of Livestock, Kingdom of Tonga: 2001 ..... 24
Table E - $\quad$ Number of Households Keeping Cattle and Number of Cattle Kept as of the Time of Enumeration; 2001 ..... 25
Table F - Number of Households Keeping Chicken and Number of Chicken Kept as of the Time of Enumeration; 2001 ..... 26
Table G - Number and Value of Livestock Sold, by Type of Livestock: 2001 ..... 28
Table H - Proportion of Fishing Households to the Total Number of Household, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 28
Table I - Proportion of Fishing Households Using Boats, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 30
Table J - Percentage of Agriculturally Active Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Sex and Main Activity, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 32
Table K - Percentage of Employed Agriculturally Active Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Major Industry and Sex, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 33
Table L - Number of Households Engaged in Handicraft Making and Households Taking/Buying Raw Materials and Selling Handicrafts Made, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 34
Table M - Number and Average Area of Parcels, by Size of Parcels: 2001 ..... 35
Table N - Number of Equipment Owned, by Type of Equipment and Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 38
Table O - Number and Median Age of Persons Engaged in Agricultural Activities, by Status of Membership, Sex and by Age Group: 2001 ..... 39
Table P - Ranking of Uses of Crops/Trees/Shrubs According to Percentage of Holding, by Uses of Crops/Trees/Shrubs: 2001 ..... 40
Table Q - Average Plot Area, by Method of Sowing and by Location of the Parcel: 2001 ..... 41
Table R - Average Total Crop Area, by Crop Type and by Location of the Parcel: 2001 ..... 42

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure A. Area of Tax Allotment Cultivated Under Crops by Owner of Household, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 23
Figure B. Number of Households Keeping Pigs, by Size of Pig Holding: 2001 ..... 25
Figure C. Disposal of Livestock, by type of Livestock: 2001 ..... 27
Figure D. Number of Households Engaged in Fishing, by Main Purpose of Fishing, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 29
Figure E. Number of Boats, by Major Island: 2001 ..... 31
Figure F. Employed Members of Agriculturally Active Households, by Employment of Status: 2001 ..... 32
Figure G. Percentage of Employed Agriculturally Active Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Major Category of Industry: 2001 ..... 33
Figure H. Number of Households Deriving Income from agriculture during the past twelve months, by proportion of Income: 2001 ..... 34
Figure I. Number and Area of Parcels, by Land Tenure: 2001 ..... 36
Figure J. Comparison of Area of Parcels, by Main Land Use: 2001 and 1985 ..... 36
Figure K. Proportion of Holdings With and Without Fertilizers, by Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 38
Figure L. Number of Separate Plots in the Parcel, by Size of Parcel: 2001 ..... 41

## CHAPTERI

## THE AGRICULTURE CENSUS 2001 AND ITS METHODOLOGIES

### 1.1 Agriculture in the Economy

The Kingdom of Tonga is an archipelago of 172 coral and volcanic islands, of which 36 are inhabited, spread over $360,000 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$ of territorial seas in the South Pacific. The majority of the islands are very small in size, ranging from those of only a few hectares to Tongatapu, the largest island, with an area of $265 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$. The total land area is $747 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$ aggregated into the four major groups of Tongatapu and 'Eua ( $370 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$ ), Ha'apai ( $119 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$ ), Vava'u ( $143 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$ ) and the two Niuas $\left(71 \mathrm{~km}^{2}\right)$. The largest of these is Tongatapu on which is located Nuku'alofa, the capital, where about 68 percent of the total population live.

Agriculture is the major economic activity in Tonga and it has remained the principal sector ever since, particularly its significant contributions to the local economy as a major source of food, cash income, employment, GDP and foreign exchange. Agriculture activity consists principally of growing crops for local consumption and also for exports. Most households derive a major part of their basic requirements from the cultivation and utilisation of land resources. As a source of foreign exchange through exports, agriculture is by far the most important sector and accounts for a significant proportion of export earnings. Squash, kava and vanilla are still the country's principal export commodities while watermelon, coconuts, and root crops are gaining importance.

### 1.2 Agricultural Statistics

Although agriculture is one of the sources of the economy of the Kingdom of Tonga, the data base in this sector is very weak. There is a limited established system for a regular flow of agricultural statistics. Some surveys were undertaken in the past to serve specific purposes but these were just "one-shot" surveys. These did not add so much to the improvement of agriculture database in the island. Some of the important surveys in the agricultural sector undertaken in the past before and after the Agricultural Census 1985 were:

1. Surveys of Household Consumption and Production of Crops, Livestock and Fish in the Kingdom of Tonga in 1970 and 1980
2. Survey of Coconut Palms in 1979
3. Coconut Age Distribution and Productivity Survey in1980
4. Agricultural Inputs Survey in 1982/83
5. Land Utilization Survey in Tongatapu in 1982
6. Animal Health Survey in the Kingdom of Tonga in 1994
7. The 1991-1992 Annual Crops Survey
8. Land Use and Crop Survey in 1993
9. Inventory of Coconut Palm Resources in 1996

Statistics of farm households, land utilization, type of farming, cropping patterns, farming practices, livestock numbers and products, poultry, general economic characteristics of farm households, etc, are the pre-requisites for agricultural planning. Most of these are to be taken in an agriculture census. However, the last agriculture census was conducted sixteen years ago. Hence, this census data is already outdated and could no longer give reliable information for the researchers and policymakers.

### 1.3 Agricultural Census 2001

Like the AC 1985 that was carried out in Tonga, the Government of Tonga through the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry submitted a proposal to the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations requesting technical and financial assistance. The FAO Senior Officer visited Tonga in June 2001 and discussed with the members of the National Agricultural Census Committee the preparation and the institutional arrangement for project implementation. This project proposal was approved by FAO under the Technical Cooperation Programme (TCP/TON/0165) in July 2001 and project implementation started in September 2001.

Under this TCP, the FAO provided the services of the TCDC Experts on Agriculture Census and on Data Processing in three separate missions and Advisory Technical Services for two weeks for establishing agriculture statistics system. It also provided one field visit undertaken by the FAO Senior Officer from the headquarters in Rome for project backstopping and technical support. In terms of financial support, FAO contributed a total amount of US $\$ 161,000,53 \%$ of which was used for different expenses needed for the census taking including the procurement of equipment and supplies. The remaining contribution was given in terms of technical assistance and services of the different experts assisting in the census project.

The work of the TCDC Expert on Agriculture Census was divided into three phases or missions. The main task of the expert was to assist the MAF and SD to plan, design and conduct the AC 2001. The terms of reference of the expert for this census were as follows:

1. assist in the census planning and participate in the users-producers workshop;
2. advise on the census methodology including scope and coverage;
3. assist with the finalization of the census work plan;
4. advise on the design and preparation of the census instruments;
5. prepare a pre-test and pilot survey programme and organize and monitor these activities;
6. advise on the data dissemination plan;
7. advise on the census training programme and training materials for supervisors and enumerators;
8. advise on the quality control procedures to ensure quality of field work;
9. assist in the training of trainers and monitor the training of enumerators;
10. assist in the preparations of the census field work;
11. review the census field work and advise on the corrective actions necessary to ensure high quality of the data;
12. prepare checking, editing and coding instructions for the manual processing of the census questionnaires;
13. train staff on the manual editing of the census questionnaires;
14. prepare the preliminary results of the census based on manual tabulations;
15. design the Post Enumeration Survey (PES), based on the objective measurement techniques, to assess the quality of the data;
16. train staff in the conduct of the PES;
17. review the census coverage and results of the PES;
18. advise on ways to improve the quality of the census data;
19. assist in the review of the census tables and consistency checks;
20. advise on the content and format of the census publications;
21. assist in the planning of the data dissemination seminar; and
22. prepare the draft of the Terminal Statement of the project.

The TCDC Expert on Data Processing, on the other hand, was assigned to assist in the design of the data processing system for processing the agricultural census data. The assistance was
provided in four separate missions to a total of 4 man-months. The terms of reference of the expert included the following:

1. review the data processing capacity of the MAF, identifying gaps and weaknesses in equipment, resources and skills for processing agricultural survey data and make proposals to strengthen the current capacity;
2. advise on the development of a micro-computer based computer system for the processing of the survey and other data associated with the agricultural statistics system, taking into account the resources available and the need for the sustainability of the system;
3. provide inputs to the design of the questionnaire(s) and tabulation plan;
4. advise on the data entry, editing and tabulation programmes for processing the survey data using the standard software packages;
5. provide training to the national counterpart and other national staff working on the project in all aspects of data processing;
6. finalize the data processing system and test it using the data from the pilot survey;
7. oversee the start of the census data processing;
8. advise on the design of a simple database system to ensure key data are available in a timely manner and in a "user-friendly" format;
9. assist with the preparation of the final tables from the survey and the coverage analysis;
10. load the database with the census data and ensure key staff are trained in storage and retrieval system techniques; and
11. prepare a contribution to the draft Terminal Statement covering the census data processing activities.

In addition to this, the FAO provided assistance for two officials of the Government of Tonga, one from the MAF and the other from SD, to go to Apia, Samoa for about 2 weeks to study the agriculture census methodologies used in this country. The study tour provided a good insight into census taking techniques.

Part of the assistance extended by the FAO was for the procurement of equipment needed to undertake the census and the PES. This covered the provision of five micro-computers in which one of these was used as the server, compasses, measuring tapes, programmable pocket calculators and laser printers. The project was able to purchase softwares, one Microsoft Office XP and one MapInfo Professional

### 1.4 Objectives of the Census

The undertaking of the AC 2001 was envisioned to:

1. provide benchmark or basic data on the structure of agricultural holdings and their main characteristics;
2. use this information to develop a regular system of agricultural statistics;
3. build up some important village and regional level statistics;
4. establish a technical and organizational foundation on which to build up a comprehensive and integrated system of food and agricultural statistics; and
5. provide a frame from which samples can be drawn to study certain aspects of agricultural activities in greater depth.

### 1.5 Census Organization

The Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry (MAF) was entrusted with the responsibility to lead the implementation of the agricultural census project through the assistance of the Statistics Department (SD). The Head of the Policy and Planning Section of MAF Corporate Services Division was tapped as the National Project Coordinator of the AC 2001. Assisting him was the Principal Statistician of the SD. The headquarter of the AC 2001 was placed in one of the
rooms of the SD. The other staff assisting in the implementation of the census project was taken from the staff of MAF, SD and Ministry of Fisheries.

The project envisaged the appointment of a field staff of 80 enumerators and 26 supervisors. The distribution of staff by major island groups was as follows:

|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Division | Number of Households | Enumerators | Supervisors |
| Tongatapu | 10,583 | 35 | 9 |
| Vava'u | 2,625 | 15 | 5 |
| Ha'apai | 1,298 | 12 | 4 |
| 'Eua | 863 | 8 | 3 |
| Niuas | 369 | 10 | 4 |

### 1.6 National Agriculture Census Committee

The National Agriculture Census Committees (NACC) was constituted with the approval of the Cabinet. The composition and terms of reference of the NACC were as follows:

## Composition

1. Director Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry (Chairman)
2. Government Statistician (Vice Chairman)
3. Secretary for Finance
4. Directory Central Planning Department
5. Secretary of Lands, Survey and Natural Resources
6. Secretary of Ministry of Fisheries
7. National Project Co-ordinator (Secretary)

## Terms of Reference

1. To review periodically the progress of the census operation
2. To examine the items to be included in the census questionnaire and to make sure that the census meets the specified data requirements
3. To guide and steer the census operation to achieve its objectives.

### 1.7 Census Legislation

No separate legislation was considered necessary for the purpose of the collection of the data as the existing Statistics Act 1978 was found to be adequate. The census data was therefore collected under Section 8 of this Act. Under this Act all the persons in the Kingdom were required to answer all the questions asked by the enumerator for the purpose of the census enumeration. It also required all census officers to carry out their duties to the best of their abilities as directed by the Census Authority and to maintain strict confidentiality of all information they obtained in the course of their work as census officers.

### 1.8 Census Methodology

The Government of Tonga expressed the urgent need to conduct a second national agricultural census to determine the significant change in the structure of the Tongan agricultural sector and its contribution to the economy. Hence, it sought the assistance of the FAO for technical and additional financial assistance. For its counterpart, Tongan Government provided or allocated some budget to defray the cost of enumeration and an "in kind" allocation covering the salaries of the involved staff of SD and MAF.

### 1.8.1 Designing of the Census Questionnaires

Considerable time was spent in designing the census questionnaires. The census questionnaires were in three forms, namely, AC Form 1 - Household Questionnaire, AC Form 2 - Holding Questionnaire and AC Form 3 - Parcel Questionnaire. The draft questionnaires were presented first to the Working Committee then to the User-Producer Consultation Meeting which was held on September 24, 2001. Afterwards these were tested in the field from August 27-31, 2001. From the results of the field test, the census questionnaires were finalized for printing.

### 1.8.2 Instruction Manuals

Two instruction manuals, one for the enumerators and another for the supervisors, were written. The instructional manual for the enumerators covered the following items:

1. General information about the agricultural census including its objectives;
2. Duties and responsibilities of the enumerators
3. Block area maps and household lists - how and what to do
4. Instructions in for filling in the census questionnaires
5. Concepts and definitions
6. How to fill in AC Form 4 - Summary of Selected Data Items
7. Geographic and crop codes
8. Average number of plants and average yield per acre, by type of crops

The instructional manual for the supervisors dealt with the following items.

1. General information about the agricultural census including its objectives;
2. General responsibilities of the census supervisors
3. Selection, recruitment and training of enumerators
4. Commencement of fieldwork
5. Work schedule for enumerator
6. Field supervision, checking and editing
7. Other duties and instructions

### 1.8.3 Pilot Testing

The census questionnaires were tested in Puke and Hofoa for two days. The main purpose of the test was to improve the census questionnaires and instructions and to determine the problems that might be encountered during the actual data collection. The field work was extremely useful as it helped enumerators to clarify all doubts and problems regarding completion of the questionnaires before they started the actual census enumeration. The pilot census also demonstrated that the holders can be interviewed also in the site of the holding and that they were able to report the total area of each parcel but not the exact area of the plots occupied by individual crops because of the widely prevalent practice of mixed cropping. The results of the pilot census were also used as inputs to the data processing being prepared for the project.

### 1.8.4 Printing of Census Questionnaires and Instruction Manuals

The SD and MAF jointly printed the census questionnaires and manuals. The SD asked the government printer for the timely completion of some census questionnaires while the MAF utilized their facilities in printing the other questionnaires and manuals. All census materials were ready for the training programme which commenced on 18 September 2001.

### 1.8.5 User-Producer Consultation Meeting

The meeting was held in the Statistics Department on September 24, 2001. It was attended by different users from the government as well as private sectors. Brief explanation about the AC 2001, its importance and its contents or the data items included in it were presented to the data users. An open forum/discussion followed the presentation to get the reactions, comments and suggestions of the participants. The response of the participants was positive since they really need updated and reliable statistics on agriculture.

### 1.8.6 Publicity

Adequate publicity was given to the census programme through consultation meeting (fono), radio, newspaper and poster placed in each village of the island. The district and town officers were informed through a fono to inform them about the census undertaking and its importance to the agricultural activities in their villages. They were asked to talk to the farmers about the census programme and also to actively assist the enumerators during the census taking.

### 1.8.7 Training

Training was an important element in the census programme. The training programme for the AC 2001 was done in two levels. The first level was conducted on September 18-20, 2001, attended by the census supervisors, with the National Project Coordinator and the TCDC Expert acting as the main lecturers. The second level was undertaken solely for the census enumerators from September 21, 2001 to October 2, 2001. Selected census supervisors were tapped to be the main lecturers for the second level training. In both levels of training, classroom lectures and actual visit to the holding, parcel and plot were done.

### 1.8.8 Enumeration Procedure

For the purpose of the AC 2001, the Kingdom was divided into 5 divisions, 23 districts and 169 villages as provided in the population census. The breakdown by division is shown in the following page.

| Division | Number of Districts and Villages |
| :--- | :---: |
| Tonga | 23 districts and 169 villages |
| Tongatapu | 7 districts and 70 villages |
| Vava'u | 6 districts and 43 villages |
| Ha'apai | 6 districts and 29 villages |
| 'Eua | 2 districts and 15 villages |
| Niua's | 2 districts and 12 villages |

The village was composed of enumeration blocks. The census enumeration started almost at the same time in all islands. If there were some delays it may be at most one week only. The enumeration commenced on $3^{\text {rd }}$ October 2001 and finished in the second week of December 2001.

Each enumerator was assigned to handle at least one block and was provided with the updated household list from SD, map, coding sheet, census questionnaires, instruction manual, summary form and other control form. The enumerator was asked to complete the work in his/her assigned block(s) and was encouraged to give their best effort in undertaking the interview of the respondents.

Each census supervisor was assigned to handle several enumerators. He/she was tasked to guide the enumerators during the first week of the census taking and a follow-up supervision
was also required from him/her. Then he/she was also expected to do some field checking/editing to facilitate the data processing in the headquarter of the AC 2001.

### 1.8.9 Post Enumeration Survey

One of the most important elements of the census project was the post enumeration survey. The Post Enumeration Survey (PES) is a common practice of evaluating the accuracy of the data collected in a census. The PES of AC 2001 was done on sample basis and conducted just right after the census undertaking.

Some selected staff of the SD and MF was trained in the measurement of areas through the use of compasses, measuring tapes and programmable calculators. The training was conducted in the third week of February and the field operation was done in March 2002.

## CHAPTER II

## SCOPE, COVERAGE AND DATA LIMITATION

### 2.1 Scope

In keeping with the census objectives mentioned in Chapter 1, the following data items were included in the Agriculture Census 2001.

## For the Household Questionnaire -

1. Level of Agricultural Activity

- Non-agricultural
- Minor agricultural
- Subsistence only
- Subsistence with occasional selling
- Commercial crop producer

2. Ownership of Tax Allotment ('Api Tukuhau)

- Name of Owner(s)
- Area
- Present Status
- Land Location

3. Agricultural Holdings and Method of Operation

- Name of Operator(s)
- Method of Operation
- Holding Area
- Number of Separate Parcels
- Location of Holding

4. Crops and Trees Grown by Minor Agricultural Household Only

- Crops/Trees Currently Growing/Still Growing
- Name of Crops/Trees
- Area
- Number of Plants
- Crops/Trees Planted and Harvested During the Last 12 Months
- Name of Crops/Trees
- Area
- Number of Plants

5. Household Membership and Economic Characteristics

- Name
- Sex
- Age
- Main Activity
- Employment Status
- Occupation
- Industry

6. Livestock Including Dogs

- Number Kept as of the day of visit to the household
- Number Disposed during the past twelve months prior to census enumeration

7. Fisheries

- Main Purpose of Fishing Activity
- Type of Fishing Method
- Number of Trips during the past week
- Number of Persons Engaged
- Use of Boats whether Owned/Hired/Borrowed
- Number of Boats Owned
- Proportion of Fish/Other Sea Products Sold
- Means of Disposal/Selling Fish/Other Sea Products


## For the Holding Questionnaire -

1. Parcel Details

- Location of Parcel
- Total Parcel Area
- Land Tenure
- Main Land Use
- Length of Use/Fallow

2. Agricultural Income and Loan

- Proportion of Household Income Derived from Agricultural Activities
- Availment of Loan for Agricultural Activities
- Main Source of Loan(s)

3. Labour Inputs

- Membership Status
- Sex
- Age
- Type of Labor
- Hours Worked in the Holding last week
- Wages per Month if paid worker
- Other Benefits Received if paid worker
- Industry for Other Occupation
- Status of Other Occupation
- Number and Sex of Hired Laborers
- Average Number of Days Worked of Hired Laborers (male and female)
- Average Hours Worked/Day of Hired Laborers (male and female)

4. Use of Fertilizers and Agricultural Chemicals

- Use of inorganic fertilizers
- Use of organic fertilizers
- Use of agricultural chemicals
- Name of Crop
- Chemical Used

5. Equipment Used

- Type of Equipment used
- Number Owned
- Whether Hired/Borrowed

6. Agro-Forestry on the Holding

- Name of Trees/Shrubs
- Uses of Trees/Shrubs

7. Handicraft Making

- Household Members Engaged
- Proportion of Raw Materials Taken from the Holding
- Proportion of Raw Materials Bought
- Proportion of Raw Materials Sold


## For the Parcel Questionnaire -

1. Number of Separate Parcels
2. Plot Details

- Area of Plot
- Crops Grown
- Method of Sowing
- Proportion of Mixed Crops
- Number of Plants in Scattered Planting

3. Scattered/Boundary Crops/Trees Growing on this Parcel

- Name of Scattered Crops/Trees
- Number of Crops/Trees
- Name of Boundary Crops/Trees
- Number of Crops/Trees

4. Crops Planted and Already Harvested on this Parcel

- Name of Crops/Trees Planted and Already Harvested
- Area Harvested
- Number of Plants if no area
- Proportion Sold


### 2.2 Coverage

The AC 2001 was conducted at the household level and a complete enumeration of all households residing in Tonga during the period of the census enumeration. However, households that left for abroad and came back after the period of the census taking and those that were permanently living in other countries were no longer included. The table below shows that there were 2,410 vacant houses during the time of the census. Hence, the households living/staying in these houses were not included in AC 2001.

|  |  | Number of Households in AC 2001 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Division | No. of HHs in <br> $\mathbf{1 9 9 6} \mathbf{C P}$ | Total | HHs Enumerated | Vacant Houses |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| TONGA | $\mathbf{1 6 , 1 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 7 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 4 1 0}$ |
| Tongatapu | 10,796 | 12,038 | 10,610 | 1,428 |
| Vava'u | 2,728 | 3,158 | 2,667 | 489 |
| Ha'apai | 1,469 | 1,628 | 1,296 | 332 |
| 'Eua | 820 | 947 | 854 | 93 |
| Niuas | 381 | 438 | 370 | 68 |

Twenty-nine (29) institutions were also enumerated to find out their involvement in any agricultural activities. Thus, a complete count of agricultural holders and holdings were determined.

### 2.3 Data Limitation

The AC 2001, as stated in one of its objectives, provides basic information on the structure of agricultural holdings in the Kingdom and its characteristics that do not change over a certain period of time. Like any other census and surveys, it has limitations which are enumerated in the following:

1. No data on crop production was included in this census since this information would be better asked in a follow up survey specifically designed for major crops.
2. The level of agricultural activity of a household was determined only through its involvement in the cultivation/growing of crops and size of its agricultural land which should be more than $1 / 8$ of an acre. A household having only livestock or poultry was not considered to have an agricultural holding for this census.
3. The size of the agricultural holding, to be considered as an agricultural holder, was more than 1/8 of an acre.
4. The economic characteristics of the household members were asked for member 15 years old and over as recommended and being done internationally and in other local surveys.
5. Apart from Livestock animals, only information on dogs was included in the Livestock Section of this census. Other domesticated animals such as cats and birds like parrots were excluded.
6. Fisheries Section was asked for only few data items such as main purpose of fishing, type of fishing method engaged in, use of fishing boats and proportion of fish/other sea products sold.
7. The holding and parcels included only those agricultural lands cultivated by the holder whether owned or leased from other households. On the other hand, all lands owned by the holder but rented out to other households whether for a fee or for free were excluded in the Holding Questionnaire and Parcel Questionnaire.
8. Sections on Agricultural Income and Loan, Agro-Forestry on the Holding and Handicraft Making were asked only for agriculturally active households. The nonagricultural and minor agricultural households did not have such information.
9. Questions on the use of fertilizers were answerable only by "Yes" or "No" and questions on agricultural chemicals were the name of chemical and crops it was used on. Quantities on these agricultural inputs were not taken for it is best to include these items in a follow-up survey.
10. Small implements such as knife, spade and other gardening tools were not included in this census since it is assumed that almost all agriculturally active households owned and used such small tools.
11. The section on Agro-forestry was limited to the name of the trees/shrubs and its uses, not on the number of trees for this would create problems on data processing.

Hence, a follow-up survey using this information as a frame can be done to get additional information on agro-forestry.
12. The section on Crops Planted and Already Harvested of the Parcel Questionnaire was supposed to be answered by all agricultural holders who answered the section on Parcel Details of the Holding Questionnaire. However, due to memory recall of the respondents, information on this section might have been under reported.
13. The quality of the data collected can be affected by many factors. For example, the complete enumeration and coverage limits the completeness of data, the concepts and interpretation of questionnaires may not be fully understood by enumerators, inadequate supervision and others.

## CHAPTER III

## CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS

For the success of the AC 2001, the following terms and concepts were defined in the instruction manual for the use and familiarity of the supervisors and enumerators.

Agricultural Census : An agricultural census is a large scale, periodic government sponsored operation for the collection and derivation of quantitative information about the nation's agriculture, using the agricultural holding as the statistical unit.

Household : The concept of a household is based on the arrangements made by persons, individually or in groups, for providing themselves with food or other essentials for living. A household may be either:
(a) a one-person household, that is, a person who makes provision for his or her own food or other essentials for living without combining with any other person to form part of a multi-person household; or
(b) a multi-person household, that is, a group of two or more persons living together who make common provision for food or other essentials for living. They may be related or unrelated persons or a combination of both. They may live in one house or in more than one house.

Institution : An institution is an organization providing a specified service or performing some general public function -for a group of individuals such as a prison, hospital, hotel, boarding school, etc. Institutions will be covered separately.

Head of Household : The head of the household is a person who has the chief responsibility for the maintenance of the household. Thus the head need not necessarily be the eldest male member, but may be even a female or a younger member of either sex. In case of collective or institutional households like hotels and prison, the manager or superintendent or the person who has the administrative responsibility was recorded as the head of household.

Level of Agricultural Activity : The level of agricultural activity of a household is categorized as follows:

1. Non-Agricultural - the household does not engage in any crop production (such households may own or look after land not in use and also own or look after livestock).
2. Minor Agricultural Activity - the household has only very few crops planted/grown in $1 / 8$ of acres of land or less or less than 10 coconut trees or less than the combined number of other tree crops.
3. Subsistence Only - The household produces crops but does not sell for any significant amount.
4. Subsistence/Cash - The household's main purpose of agricultural production is for home consumption only but occasionally sells some surplus crops.
5. Commercial Crop Producer - The main purpose of the holder for producing crops is to sell these either locally or for export.

Agricultural Holding : An agricultural holding is an economic unit of agricultural production under single management comprising all livestock kept and all land used wholly or partly for agricultural production purposes, without regard to title, legal form, or size. Single management may be exercised by an individual or household, jointly by two or more individuals or households, by a clan or tribe or by a juridical person such as a corporation, cooperative or government agency. The holding's land may consist of one or more parcels, located in one or more separate areas or in one or more block areas, providing the parcels share the same production means utilized by the holding, such as labour, farm buildings or machinery.

Holding Parcel : A holding parcel is any piece of land entirely surrounded by other land, water, road, forest, etc. not forming part of this holding. A parcel may consist of one or more plots adjacent to each other.

Parcel Plot : A parcel plot is a part or whole of a parcel on which a specific crop or crop mixture is cultivated. A plot can also be fallow land or land ready for planting.

Total Area of the Holding : The total area of the holding is the combined area of all its parcels including the area owned and operated by the owner, rented from others for operation and operated under other forms of land tenure. It excluded the area owned but rented to others.

Agricultural Operator or Holder : An agricultural operator or a holder is a person exercising management control over the operation of the agricultural holding. Where the holding is being operated by a single household the head of the household is in most cases the operator. A holding can have more than one operator

Method of Operation : The method of operation or operational status of the holding' is categorized into four as follows:

1. Operated by individual household on own account - if the household/holder bears by himself the full economic responsibility and does not share this with anybody else and is not answerable to any other person or institution, then he is operating on his own account. He may or may not employ labour and/or have family members to help him.
2. Operated for an institution - in this case the holder manages the operation on behalf of an institution, such as a church or a private company or government or semigovernment organization.
3. Operated for a private person - here a holder manages the operation of the holding for an individual and not for an institution. Holders managing land on behalf of owners living in the same place or a different place is under this category.
4. Operated by partnership - if the holding is operated by more than one person belonging to more than one household and they jointly share the economic responsibility, the holding is considered as a joint holding and the status of the operation is partnership.

Weaners : Weaners are weaned (separated from sow) piglets starting from the stage where they are considered to be ideal for consumption. Their live weight category would be $0-24 \mathrm{~kg}$

Fatteners : Fatteners ("middle ages") have live weight ranging from $25-40 \mathrm{~kg}$.

Sows : Sows are adult female pigs, which are over 40 kilograms.
Boars : Boars are adult male pigs, which are also over 40 kilograms.
Spear Fishing: Spear fishing is a traditional fishing method using javelin-like wooden spear or the metal or rubber spear and is being done along the shore or in the surf. Examples of this are the pata spearing, throw spearing, spear guns, etc.

Collecting/Gleaning seashells and sea products : is gathering of seafood like clams, sea urchins, sea cucumbers, turban snails, oyster meat, octopus, crabs, etc., through the use of limited equipment and specialized gear. It is usually being done during low tide.

Tenure of the Parcel: This concerns the arrangements or rights under which the operated land of the holding is held or used. A holding may be operated under a single form of tenure or under more than one form. The land tenure may be

1. Legal owned means that the owner possesses the title of ownership and consequently has the right to determine the nature and extent of use of the land.
2. Formal leased is any land leased with a written contract by which one party (lessor), usually in consideration of rent, conveys land to another (lessee) for a specified time period.
3. Rented (payment in cash or in kind) includes all parcels of the holding, which are rented or leased in by the operator informally from other persons, usually for a limited period of time. The rental arrangement may take different forms like:
a) land rented in for an agreed amount of money and/or produce
b) land rented for a share of produce
c) land rented in exchange for services
d) land operated under other rental agreement (including land operated gratuitously)
4. Used with permission of owner (free) includes all parcels of the holding which were used and rented for free by the operator.
5. Other land tenure that may be different from the above four categories.

Main Land Use : The main land use provides a classification of the holding according to the activity which is directly related to the land or holding, makes use of its resources or has an impact upon it. The main land use of the parcel may be any of the following categories:

1. Land under annual crops. Crops include field crops like cassava, yam, taro, pineapple and vegetables like squash, eggplant, capsicum, cabbage, tomato, etc., usually have an economic life of less than a year and usually planted once or more than once a year.
2. Land under perennial crops. The tree crops are those bearing edible fruits or nuts which usually have an economic life of more than five years. These include vanilla, kava, mango, coconut, citrus, breadfruit, etc.
3. Land under mixed crops. Land that has been planted to a combination of annual crops and perennial crops is classified as land under mixed crops.
4. Land under preparation for planting. These are cultivated lands that are about to be planted with crops.
5. Land under fallow. Fallow land is a land that was used for growing crops sometime in the past but currently not used for any agricultural activities or currently lying idle. This is only left idle for 5 years or less.
6. Land under bush/forest growth. Land, which is left uncultivated for more than 5 years and covered with bush/forest growth, is classified as land under this category.
7. Land under livestock. This land is used for raising livestock like cattle, goats, pigs, chickens, etc.
8. Land under non-agricultural uses. This is the land that is used for the house of the operator or for buildings, warehouses and other uses apart for agriculture purpose.

Inorganic fertilizers : are manufactured mineral substances applied to soil, or irrigation water, to supply plants with the necessary nutrients.

Organic fertilizers : are materials of organic origin, either natural or processed, that can be used as sources of plant nutrients. The most commonly used are compost, chicken manure or other animal manure, etc.

Agricultural chemicals : are used for controlling or eliminating pests that destroy crops or livestock. These may be any of the following:

1. Insecticides such as Actellic Dust, Attack, Banana Dip, Baygon, Conqueror Oil, DCTron, Delfin, Icon, Malathion, Orthene, and Vydate
2. Herbicides such as Butoxone, Escort, Fusilade, Grazon, Gramoxone, Roundup and Sting
3. Other Pesticides include Fungicides such as Banana Misting Oil, Benlate, Cusol, Formalin, Foschek, Manzate, Punch and Tilt; and Molluscicide such as Slug and Snail Bait, Rodenticides such as Storm and Talon, Plant Growth Regulators such as Ethrel and Seradix and Sticker such as Agral.

Single crop pattern refers to "one crop" which has been planted in a regular pattern such as rows. If there are few other trees/plants of different crops in scattered plantings over the plot, the plot is still considered to be single cropped.

Mixed crop pattern refers to two or more crops, which are interplanted in a regular pattern such as rows. Sometimes there are few scattered plantings of other crops but not considered to be as part of the mixed crops.

Scattered crop pattern refers to crops/trees, which have not been planted in any regular pattern such as rows or some uniform method of spacing. Scattered plants can be found among plants of a regularly planted plot.

Reference Periods: The general reference period for the Agriculture Census 2001 is the last twelve months before the census enumeration, i.e. October 2001 to September 2002. In answering the several questions in the schedules the following reference periods should be adhered to:

| ITEMS | REFERENCE PERIOD/DATE |
| :--- | :--- |
|  |  |
| Level of Agricultural Activity | General Reference Period |
| Ownership of Api Tukuhau | Date of Enumeration/Time of Visit |
| Agricultural Holdings and Method of Operation | General Reference Period |
| Crops and Trees Grown by Minor Agricultural | Date of Enumeration/Time of Visit/ |
| Household | General Reference Period |
| Household Membership and Economic | Date of Enumeration/Time of Visit/Past |
| Characteristics | Week |
| Livestock and Poultry | Date of Enumeration/Time of Visit |
| Fisheries | General Reference Period |
| Parcel Details | General Reference Period |
| Agricultural Income and Loan | General Reference Period/Last 5 Years |
| Labour Inputs | Past Month Prior to Census Enumeration |
| Use of Fertilizers and Agricultural Chemicals | General Reference Period |
| Equipment Used | General Reference Period |
| Agro-Forestry on the Holding | Date of Enumeration/Time of Visit |
| Handicraft Making | General Reference Period |
| Plot Details | General Reference Period |
| Scattered/Boundary Crops/Trees Growing on the |  |
| Parcel | Date of Enumeration/Time of Visit |
| Crops Planted and Already Harvested | General Reference Period |
| Period of Census Enumeration | October 3 - December 15, 2001 |

## CHAPTER IV

## ANALYSIS OF RESULTS

### 4.1 Introduction

This chapter includes the simple analysis and illustration of the main results of the Agriculture Census 2001. Like any statistical data collection, some limitations exist in the data set. These limitations are explained in Chapter II - Scope and Coverage. A careful study of the analysis and detailed tables presented herein is strongly recommended in order to avoid misinterpretation of the results.

The analysis of the census data contained in this report is limited to the information collected using AC Form 1 - Household Questionnaire, AC Form 2 - Holding Questionnaire and AC Form 3 - Parcel Form. The Household Questionnaire contains information about the characteristics of all households in the Kingdom of Tonga. The Holding Form provides information on the characteristics of all holdings existing during the enumeration reference period in the island. The Parcel Questionnaire has the detailed data for each parcel of the holding regarding on crops planted at the time of enumeration and the crops already harvested during the last twelve months prior to the census taking.

The detailed tables presented in this report are the results of computer processing and tabulation. There are more than 100 statistical tables generated to display the AC 2001 results. However, only selected tables are included in this report and the other tables will be placed in compact disk that can be availed by all data users. Summary tables taken from the main statistical tables and graphs are placed within the textual analysis. For clarification of most of the percentages and proportions mentioned and presented in the analysis, the users of this published report are advised to refer to the main statistical tables in Chapter V.

The analysis carried out in this report is only at the main island level; however, the statistical tables are presented at the district level. These tables showing the characteristics of the households were generated using the location of households while the tables for the holding and parcel characteristics were tabulated by location of the holding and parcel, respectively.

The statistical tables included in this report are only intended to portray the main findings of the AC 2001 results. The interpretation prepared for these tables are not in-depth analysis and not for policy issues. It is expected that further in-depth analysis will be done by all data users of the AC 2001 results. It is expected also that these census results will be used for the establishment or improvement of policies towards agriculture and fisheries in the Kingdom of Tonga

### 4.2 The Households in the Kingdom of Tonga

At the time of visit of the enumerators to the households from October 3, 2001 until the second week of December 2001, 15,738 households were recorded (see Table 1.1 in Chapter V) residing in the Kingdom of Tonga. These households were located in the main five islands, namely, Tongatapu ( 10,583 households or $67.2 \%$ ), Vava'u ( 2,625 households or $16.7 \%$ ), Ha'apai (1,298 households or 8.2\%), 'Eua (863 households or 5.5\%) and Niuas (369 households or 2.3\%).

### 4.3 Level of Agricultural Activities

Of these total households, $64.2 \%$ were engaged in any agricultural activities either for home consumption or for sale. These were considered to be agriculturally active households for the purpose of the AC 2001. At the same time, some 839 households (5.3\%) were reported growing crops/trees/shrubs in less than one-eighth of an acre or cultivating less than 10 crops/trees/ shrubs. These were called to be minor agricultural households.

On the other hand, about $30.4 \%$ or 4,797 households were found to be not growing or not cultivating any crops/trees/shrubs. These were identified to be non-agricultural households.

Summary Table A shows that Tongatapu had the biggest proportion of non-agricultural households and minor agricultural households and lowest proportion of agriculturally active households among the main islands. This is the largest and main island of the Kingdom where the seat of the government and where more economic opportunities on non-agricultural activities could be found.

Summary Table A. Proportion of Households with Respect to the Level of Agricultural Activity to the Total Households, by Location of Households: 2001

| Location of Household | Total Households | Proportion of Households (\%), by Level of Agricultural Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Non-Agricultural | Minor Agricultural | Agriculturally Active |
| Tonga | 15,738 | 30.4 | 5.3 | 64.2 |
| Tongatapu | 10,583 | 38.6 | 7.3 | 54.2 |
| Vava'u | 2,625 | 15.4 | 1.4 | 83.2 |
| Ha'apai | 1,298 | 15.6 | 1.5 | 82.9 |
| 'Eua | 863 | 9.0 | 1.3 | 89.7 |
| Niuas | 369 | 8.9 | 0.5 | 90.5 |

Bigger proportions of agriculturally active households resided in the islands of Vava'u (83.2\%), Ha'apai ( $82.9 \%$ ), 'Eua ( $89.7 \%$ ) and Niuas ( $90.5 \%$ ) than the non-agricultural and minor agricultural households. These islands had their own unique physical characteristics when it comes to agriculture, hence, more households engaged in it during the past twelve months prior to the AC 2001 undertaking.

The agriculturally active households in Tonga were categorized into three for the purpose of the AC 2001 (see Table 1.2 in Chapter V): those engaged for subsistence agricultural activities or for home consumption only ( 5,964 households or $59 \%$ ); those engaged for subsistence agricultural activities but occasionally selling their crops (3,896 households or 38.6\%); and those engaged as commercial crop producers ( 242 households or 2.4\%).

More than one-half of the agriculturally active households in Tongatapu (3,880 or 67.7\%) and Ha'apai ( 837 or $77.8 \%$ ) were engaged in agricultural production mainly for their home consumption only. While those in Vava'u (1,210 or 55.4\%), 'Eua (557 or 72\%) and Niuas (202 or $60.5 \%$ ) produced crops mainly to consume and to sell some of these from time to time.

The proportion of commercial crop producers in Tongatapu (164 or 2.8\%), Vava'u (40 or 1.8\%) and 'Eua ( 34 or $4.4 \%$ ) to the total agriculturally active households, though quite small, made significant contribution in the agricultural activities in the Kingdom.

### 4.4 Owned Tax Allotment

In the Kingdom of Tonga, the tax allotment was given to the head of the household by the Noble of a village or by the government. Of the total households enumerated in the AC 2001,
$41 \%$ or 6,447 owned tax allotment (see Table 1.3 in Chapter V). About $77.7 \%$ of these tax allotment owners or 5,012 households were agriculturally active.

The proportion of households owning tax allotment in Tongatapu (36.2\%) was much lower than the other four main islands for the reason that most of the lands in this island were used for commercial purposes. 'Eua reported the biggest proportion (56.2\%) of households owning tax allotments followed by Vava'u (50.2\%). Ha'apai and Niuas had almost the same proportion of $48.4 \%$ and $48.2 \%$, respectively.

At present, the tax allotment may be of any or combination of the following status: cultivated under crops by owner/household, rented out to other households for pay, rented out to other households without pay, fallow, under bush/forest growth and other status. Summary Table B shows the present status of tax allotment in the entire island.

Summary Table B. Number of Households Owning Tax Allotment and Number and Area of
Owned Tax Allotment, by Present Status of Tax Allotment: 2001

| Present Status of <br> Tax Allotment | No. of Households <br> Owning Tax Allotment | Number of Owned <br> Tax Allotment | Area of Owned <br> Tax Allotment |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| Total <br> Cultivated under crops by owner/ <br> household | $\mathbf{6 , 4 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 5 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 7 2 5}$ |
| Rented out to other households <br> for pay | 3,695 | 3,734 | 31,216 |
| Rented out to other households <br> without pay | 245 | 245 | 3,769 |
| Fallow | 2,102 | 2,124 | 17,881 |
| Under bush/forest growth | 2,311 | 2,317 | 18,190 |
| Other status | 689 | 701 | 7,316 |

Note: The total does not add up to the details since a tax allotment may be under several present status.
In the table above, around 3,700 tax allotments were cultivated under crops by around 3,700 owners/households in a total of 31,216 acres giving an average of 8 acres per tax allotment. More or less 2,300 tax allotments were rented out to other households either for pay or without pay totaling to 21,650 acres. Around 3,000 tax allotments were lying idle or fallow lands or under bush/forest growth occupying more or less 25,000 acres of lands. Some 243 tax allotments under around 2,400 acres were utilized in quarrying, homestead, etc.

The area of tax allotments cultivated under crops in Tongatapu comprised about $54 \%$ of the total area of tax allotments under cultivated crops in the Kingdom. Figure A illustrated the area of tax allotment cultivated under crops by owner/households in each major island.

Figure A. Area of Tax Allotment Cultivated Under Crops by Owner/Household, by Location of Household: 2001


Summary Table C compares the number of cultivated tax allotments by owner/household that were reported in the AC 2001 to the total tax allotment found with crops growing in 1993 Land Use and Crop Survey (LUCS)

Summary Table C. Number of Tax Allotment Reported in 1993 LUCS and AC 2001, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of the Households | Number of Tax Allotment <br> Reported in the 1993 LUCS | Number of Tax Allotment <br> Reported in AC 2001 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga | $\mathbf{6 , 6 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 5 7 7}$ |
| Tongatapu | 3,459 | 3,221 |
| Vava'u | 1,343 | 1,601 |
| Ha'apai | 973 | 882 |
| Eua | 626 | 648 |
| Niuas | 263 | 225 |

Based on the results of the two activities, there was a decline of $1.3 \%$ in the number of tax allotment reported from 6,665 tax allotments in 1993 LUCS to 6,577 tax allotments in AC 2001. Contributing to the decline were Tongatapu (6.9\%), Ha'apai (9.4\%) and Niuas (14.4\%). Though the number of tax allotment in Vava'u (19.2\%) and 'Eua (3.5\%) increased in 2001, the increases were not sufficient enough to get same number of tax allotment as that in 1993.

### 4.5 Livestock

The livestock included in this report are those that were kept at the time of the agriculture census enumeration and those that were disposed during the last twelve months before the census taking. Livestock includes cattle, pig, horse, goat, chicken and ducks. Dogs and cats were not considered livestock but for the purpose of this census, the number of dogs kept was also asked in the census questionnaire.

### 4.5.1 Kept as of the Time of Enumeration

Four in every five households in the Kingdom of Tonga kept different kinds of livestock at the time of visit of the enumerators to these households. These households raised or kept one or more than one kind of livestock at the same time. The different kinds of livestock being kept at the time of enumeration were cattle, pigs, horses, goats, chickens and ducks. Summary Table D below shows the number of households keeping livestock and the number of livestock kept in the Kingdom of Tonga.

Summary Table D. Number of Households Keeping Livestock and Number of Livestock Kept as of the Time of Enumeration, by Kind of Livestock, Kingdom of Tonga: 2001

| Kind of Livestock | No. of <br> Households | No. of Livestock <br> Kept | Average No. of <br> Livestock Kept |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| Cattle | 2,311 | 10,354 | 4 |
| Pig | 11,594 | 113,580 | 10 |
| Horse | 1,640 | 3,255 | 2 |
| Goat | 805 | 2,741 | 3 |
| Chicken | 7,729 | 177,829 | 23 |
| Duck | 126 | 1,119 | 9 |

As shown in Summary Table D, the households keeping cattle in the Kingdom of Tonga accounted for about $15 \%$ of the total households. The actual count of cattle kept by these households totaled to 10,354 cattle giving an average of 4 cattle per household.

Summary Table E below shows that $91.5 \%$ of the total households keeping cattle or 2,115 households kept less than 10 cattle or an average of 3 cattle per household. Some (189 households or $8.2 \%$ ) kept between 10 to 49 cattle or an average of 16 cattle per household. A few households ( $2.1 \%$ or 7 households) kept more than 50 cattle or around 90 cattle per household.

Summary Table E. Number of Households Keeping Cattle and Number of Cattle Kept as of the Time of Enumeration; 2001

|  | Total | < 5 cattle | 5-9 cattle | 10-19 cattle | 20-49 cattle | 50 cattle < |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga | 2,311 | 1,630 | 485 | 148 | 41 | 7 |
| Tongatapu | 1,225 | 858 | 248 | 89 | 25 | 5 |
| Vava'u | 653 | 454 | 156 | 35 | 7 | 1 |
| Ha'apai | 151 | 110 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Eua | 259 | 189 | 43 | 19 | 7 | 1 |
| Niuas | 23 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Among the five major islands, Tongatapu's and 'Eua's household cattle keepers reported the biggest average of 5 cattle per household keeping cattle while Niuas reported only an average of 3 cattle.

The biggest group of livestock keepers at the time of enumeration which can be seen in Table D was the household keeping pigs. It comprised $92.1 \%$ of the total households keeping livestock reporting an average of 10 pigs per household.

## 

The pie chart below (Figure B) presents the number of households keeping pigs according to the size of the pig holding. As the size of pig holding increased, the number of household keeping pigs decreased but the average number of pigs increased.

At the island level, Ha'apai reported the highest average of 14 pigs per household keeping pigs, followed by 'Eua (13), Niuas (12), Vava'u (11) and Tongatapu (8).

Figure B. Number of Households Keeping Pigs, by Size of Pig Holding: 2001


As shown in Summary Table D, there were 3,255 horses in the Kingdom of Tonga. These were being tended and kept by 1,640 households at the time of the AC 2001 undertaking. Almost 95\% of these households keeping horses reported to have kept less than 5 horses or 2 horses each. The rest ( $5 \%$ or 88 households) had kept an average of 7 horses.

Of the total number of horses in Tonga, Tongatapu kept 896 horses (27.5\%), Vava'u with 865 horses (26.2\%), Ha'apai with 684 horses (21\%), 'Eua with 544 horses (16.7\%) and Niuas with 266 horses (8.2\%).

The other information also presented in Summary Table D was the number of households keeping goats. During the census enumeration in 2001, 805 households had kept 2,741 goats or an average of 3 goats per household.

In every five households keeping goats, four households kept less than 5 goats or an average of 2 goats. About one-fifth of the households keeping goats kept more than 5 goats, that is, 9 goats per household.

Higher number of goats kept was in Tongatapu (988 goats or 36\%) and Ha'apai (726 goats or $26.5 \%$ ). Vava'u ( 528 goats or 19.3\%), 'Eua (420 goats or 15.3\%) and Niuas (79 goats or 2.9\%) also kept some goats.

Poultry like chickens and ducks were also included in the livestock kept during the time of the agriculture census in 2001. The number of households keeping these kinds of livestock and the corresponding number kept can also be seen in Summary Table F.

Summary Table F. Number of Households Keeping Chicken and Number of Chicken Kept as of the Time of Enumeration; 2001

|  | Total | < 5 chicken | 5-9 chicken | $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ chicken | $\mathbf{2 0 - 4 9}$ chicken | 50 chicken< |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tonga | $\mathbf{7 , 7 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 1 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 7 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 5}$ |
| Tongatapu | 4,316 | 506 | 644 | 1,249 | 1,524 | 393 |
| Vava'u | 1,704 | 192 | 270 | 488 | 618 | 136 |
| Ha'apai | 915 | 103 | 132 | 218 | 362 | 100 |
| Eua | 497 | 94 | 95 | 154 | 132 | 22 |
| Niuas | 297 | 27 | 42 | 77 | 97 | 54 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

More or less 7,700 households kept 178 thousand chickens during the time when the census enumeration was conducted. Every household keeping chicken kept an average of 23 chickens. MEMYYM Tongatapu's and Niuas' households kept both the highest average of 25 chickens. On the other hand, 'Eua's households shared the lowest average of 16 chickens.

Summary Table F illustrates the number of households keeping chickens and the number of chickens kept as of the time of enumerator's visit to the households in each major island of Tonga. The modal size of the chicken holding in all major islands was between 10-49 chickens as can be gleaned from Figure D. The table also shows that Tongatapu had the most number of commercial households keeping chickens with a size of 50 chickens and over.

The total number of ducks accounted in the Kingdom was 1,119, kept by 126 households during the time of census enumeration. This means that there were 9 ducks, on the average, per household keeping ducks.

Three-fifths of the households keeping ducks reported to have less than 5 ducks or an approximate average of 2 ducks per household. The rest ( 49 households or $40 \%$ ) with five ducks and above reported to have kept an average of 20 ducks. Three in every four duck keepers resided in Tongatapu (817 households or 73\%) and the others were scattered in the other four major islands.

Though dogs are not considered livestock, the AC 2001 included the number of dogs kept in to provide the total number of dogs existing in the island as of the time of enumeration. The total dogs estimated in the Kingdom totaled to 26,315 and 10,317 households kept these.

Tongatapu provided home to 16,596 dogs or $63.1 \%$ of the total dogs in the entire Kingdom. Vava'u reported to have kept 4,919 dogs (18.7\%), Ha'apai with 2,663 dogs (10.1\%), 'Eua with 1,341 dogs (5.1\%) and Niuas with 796 dogs (3\%).

### 4.5.2 Disposed During the Past Twelve Months Before to Census Taking

For the purpose of this census, only five types of livestock were considered in taking the disposal. These were the cattle, pig, horse, goat and chicken. Disposal may be in terms of consumption, giving away as gifts and those sold to consumer/other household.

Figure C. Disposal of Livestock, by Type of Livestock: 2001


Greater percentage of livestock disposed during the last twelve months as shown in Figure E specifically cattle (73.9\%), pigs (78.7\%), horses (70.2\%) and goats ( $61.4 \%$ ) were those given away as gifts to friends, neighbors, etc. in time of feast and other special occasions. The percentage of chicken consumed (44.1\%) was more likely closer to the percentage of chicken given away as gifts ( $53.5 \%$ ), which proved that chicken was mainly part of the Tongan diet. Higher percentage of goat consumed (30\%) and sold cattle (21.8\%) and horse (20.2\%) was also notable.

The livestock sold was valued at Tongan Pa'anga. Summary Table G provides the average price per livestock sold.

Summary Table G. Number and Value of Livestock Sold, by Type of Livestock: 2001

| Type of Livestock | Number Sold | Value Sold (TOP) | Average Price (TOP) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| Cattle | 679 | 496,210 | 731 |
| Pig | 9,582 | 813,030 | 85 |
| Horse | 179 | 56,090 | 313 |
| Goat | 105 | 3,631 | 35 |
| Chicken | 1,809 | 7,081 | 4 |

### 4.6 Fishing Activities

Fishing is one of the most important economic activities in the Kingdom of Tonga since it is surrounded by about 200 square kilometers of bodies of water, adding to its economic zone. During the last twelve months before the agriculture census taking in October 2001, 32.6 percent of the total households or around 5 thousand households were engaged in fishing activities. Almost one-half ( 2,393 or $46.7 \%$ ) of the fishing households resided in Tongatapu. The rest could be found in Vava'u (1,337 or 26.1\%), in Ha'apai (937 or 18.3\%), in 'Eua (211 or 4.1\%) and in Niuas (252 or 4.9\%).

Getting the proportion of the fishing households (shown in Summary Table H) to the total households in each major island of the Kingdom of Tonga, Ha'apai reported the highest (72.2\%), followed by Niuas (68.3\%) and then by Vava'u (50.9\%). Though most of the fishing households were located in Tongatapu, it reported the lowest proportion (22.6\%).

Summary Table H. Proportion of Fishing Households to the Total Number of Households, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Household | Number of Households | Number of Fishing <br> Households | Proportion of Fishing <br> Households |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga |  |  |  |
| $\quad$ Tongatapu | $\mathbf{1 5 , 7 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 1 3 0}$ | 32.6 |
| Vava'u | 10,583 | 2,393 | 22.6 |
| Ha'apai | 2,625 | 1,337 | 50.9 |
| Eua | 1,298 | 937 | 72.2 |
| Niuas | 863 | 211 | 24.4 |
|  | 369 | 252 | 68.3 |

### 4.6.1 Main Purpose of Fishing

There were three main purposes of fishing stated in this census. Around three-fourth $(3,943)$ of the fishing households had caught/gathered fish mainly for home consumption. Another one-fifth $(1,073)$ reported that aside from consuming what they had fished, they also sold some of the catch/gathered aquatic products occasionally. Only $2.2 \%$ (114) of the fishing households were engaged in this activity mainly for sale.


### 4.6.2 Type of Fishing Method



The fishing households in Tonga were engaged in either one or more than one type of fishing methods, namely, handline fishing ( 2,236 or $43.5 \%$ ), spear fishing ( 1,091 or $21.3 \%$ ) and net fishing ( 831 or $16.2 \%$ ). About $30 \%$ also reported to have engaged in other types of fishing methods such as shell gathering/collection, etc.

In terms of highest number of households engaged in handline fishing, Tongatapu led the other four major islands. While in terms of highest proportion of households engaged in this fishing method to the total fishing households, Niuas (65.9\%) had an edge over the other islands.

Those engaged in net fishing in Vava'u and Niuas had almost the same proportion (20\%) which was higher compared to the other islands. On the other hand, the proportion of spear fishing households to the total fishing households in Ha'apai (39\%) was reported to be the highest.

### 4.6.3 Fishing Trips

An average of 2 fishing trips was made by the fishing household during the past week prior to the visit of the enumerator to the household. All the major islands reported the same average, however, with one decimal place, Ha'apai fishing households made the highest average number of fishing trips (2.3) among the five major islands. Tongatapu followed Ha'apai with a reported average of 2 fishing trips, Eua with 1.8 fishing trips, Niuas with 1.7 fishing trips and Vava'u with 1.6 fishing trips.

an a verage of 2 fishing trips during the past week prior to census enumeration ...

In net fishing, the households spent an average of 2.1 trips during the past week prior to the census visit, higher by 0.2 from spear fishing (an average of 1.9 fishing trips) and 0.4 from handline fishing (an average of 1.6 fishing trips). Some fishing households also spent an average of 1.5 fishing trips in other types of fishing methods.

The fishing households in Tongatapu (2.3 fishing trips), Vava'u (1.7 fishing trips) and Ha'apai ( 2.2 fishing trips) spent more time in net fishing than in any other fishing methods. While those in 'Eua (2 fishing trips) and Niuas (1.9 fishing trips) preferred spear fishing more than the others.

### 4.6.4 Persons Engaged in Fishing

A total of 7,704 persons were engaged in the fishing activities during the past week, $79 \%$ of which were males and $21 \%$ were females. On the average, two persons per households were engaged in fishing.
$92.2 \%$ of these persons were household members and only $7.8 \%$ were hired workers.

### 4.6.5 Fishing Boats

Two in every five fishing households used boats in their fishing activities. Ha'apai (66\%) reported the highest proportion of fishing households using boats while 'Eua had the least proportion (29\%). Table I below shows the proportion of fishing households owning boats or hiring boats or borrowing boats to the total fishing households using boats.

Summary Table I. Proportion of Fishing Households Using Boats, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Household | No. of Fishing Households Using Boats | Proportion of Fishing Households Using Boats |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Owned Boats | Hired Boats | Borrowed Boats |
| Tonga | 2,044 | 43.4 | 15.4 | 43.7 |
| Tongatapu | 789 | 42.3 | 21.0 | 37.9 |
| Vava'u | 492 | 55.9 | 10.6 | 39.2 |
| Ha'apai | 616 | 35.4 | 12.8 | 51.8 |
| 'Eua | 61 | 36.1 | 23.0 | 41.0 |
| Niuas | 86 | 37.2 | 3.5 | 62.8 |

In Summary Table I, the proportion of fishing households owning boats in Tonga was more or less the same proportion of households that borrowed boats. Vava'u reported the highest proportion of fishing households owning boats (55.9\%), even higher than the national proportion (43.4\%). In terms of hiring boats, Tongatapu (21\%) and 'Eua (23\%) surpassed the national proportion (15.4\%). Higher proportion of borrowing boats was reported in Ha'apai (51.8\%) and Niuas (62.8\%) than the national proportion of 43.7\%.

There were 932 fishing boats reported by the fishing households owning boats. As can be seen in the graph below (Figure E), $38.9 \%$ or 363 boats were found in Tongatapu, $30.6 \%$ or 285 boats in Vava'u and $24 \%$ or 228 boats in Ha'apai.



Figure E. Number of Boats, by Major Island: 2001

Different types of fishing boats were owned by the fishing households in Tonga such as boats with in-board engine (127), boats with out-board engine (614) and non-motorized boats (165).

### 4.6.6 Selling Fish

About 22\% (1,139) of the total fishing households sold their fish/sea products caught/collected/ gathered either directly to the consumer (892 or 78.3\%) or middle man (236 or $20.7 \%$ ) or other means (11 or 1\%). One-half of these households reported to have sold at least three-fourths of their catch. While the other half of these households sold at most one-half of their fish/sea products caught/collected/gathered.

### 4.7 Agriculturally Active Households

The succeeding portions of the analysis of AC 2001 results focus on the characteristics of the agriculturally active households and the holdings and parcels that these households were operating during the last twelve months prior to the census taking.

### 4.7.1 Population

The 10,102 agriculturally active households during the undertaking of the AC 2001 were composed of 61,186 members, $51.9 \%(31,774)$ were males and $48.1 \%(29,412)$ were females, giving an average of 6 members per household. The sex ratio of these members was 108 males over 100 females.

Approximately three-fifths of the agriculturally active household population were residing in Tongatapu $(36,040)$, one-fifth in Vava'u $(12,695)$, one-tenth in Ha'apai $(6,119)$ and the rest in 'Eua ( $7.5 \%$ or 4,572 ) and Niuas ( $2.9 \%$ or 1,760 ).

In terms of age, $36.7 \%$ or 22,430 household members aged below 15 years old. On the other hand, around $64 \%$ of the total population of the agriculturally active households reached the age 15 years and above, $55 \%$ or 33,401 persons belonged to the age group 15 to 59 years old and the rest $(8.8 \%$ or 5,355$)$ were adult members of the household aging 60 years old and over.

Of the total agriculturally active household members 15 years old and over, $62.4 \%$ or 24,191 were employed or economically active, $12.7 \%$ or 4,920 were unemployed or looking for work
and $24.9 \%$ or 9,645 were inactive or not in the labor force such as the students, housekeepers, retired, disabled, etc. There were more males $(60.3 \%$ or 14,595$)$ than females ( $39.7 \%$ or 9,596 ) among these employed household members. Opposite to this, more females ( $67.7 \%$ or 3,329 ) looked for work or were unemployed than males $(32.3 \%$ or 1,591 ). In addition, more females ( $62 \%$ or 5,984 ) also were inactive or did not want to work at all compared to males ( $38 \%$ or 3,661 ).

The proportion of agriculturally active household members 15 years old and over in each main island according to their main activity as can be seen in Summary Table J followed the same trend as in the national level that there were more males employed as there were more females unemployed and inactive in labor force. However, Niuas had more inactive male members (53.3\%) in the labor force than the female ones (46.7\%).

Summary Table J. Percentage of Agriculturally Active Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Sex and Main Activity, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Household | Employed |  |  | Unemployed |  |  | Not Active |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Both Sexes | Male (\%) | Female (\%) | Both Sexes | Male (\%) | Female (\%) | Both Sexes | Male (\%) | Female (\%) |
| Tonga | 24,191 | 60.3 | 39.7 | 4,920 | 32.3 | 67.7 | 9,645 | 38.0 | 62.0 |
| Tongatapu | 13,605 | 62.3 | 36.7 | 3,373 | 30.5 | 69.5 | 6,271 | 36.2 | 63.8 |
| Vava'u | 5,031 | 58.3 | 41.7 | 827 | 38.9 | 61.1 | 2,015 | 38.5 | 61.5 |
| Ha'apai | 2,883 | 51.2 | 48.8 | 233 | 39.1 | 60.9 | 629 | 49.0 | 51.0 |
| 'Eua | 1,916 | 60.5 | 39.5 | 385 | 29.9 | 70.1 | 563 | 39.1 | 60.9 |
| Niuas | 756 | 55.7 | 44.3 | 102 | 34.3 | 65.7 | 167 | 53.3 | 46.7 |

The employed members in the agriculturally active households comprised mostly of ownaccount or self-employed workers ( 15,058 or $62.2 \%$ ). Some of them worked for the government/quasi-government ( 3,767 or $15.6 \%$ ) and for private employers, ( 4,125 or $17.1 \%)$. Unpaid workers accounted for only $4 \%$ while employers were $1 \%$.

Figure F. Employed Members of Agriculturally Active Household, by Employment Status: 2001


Among the five major islands, Ha'apai reported the highest proportion of own account workers ( 2,289 or $79.4 \%$ ). More employers could be found in Vava'u (112 or 2.2\%) than in any other islands. Tongatapu employed higher proportion of agriculturally active household members in the government/quasi-government ( 2,543 or $18.7 \%$ ) simply because all the national government/quasi-government offices are located in it. At the same time, higher proportion of private employees ( 3,067 or $22.5 \%$ ) was also situated in Tongatapu because of
the presence of big business and commercial establishment. In the case of unpaid workers, higher proportion was reported in Vava'u ( $6.1 \%$ or 306 ) and 'Eua ( $5.1 \%$ or 98 ).

Figure G. Percentage of Employed Agriculturally Active Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Major Category of Industry: 2001


As illustrated in Figure G, two in every five agriculturally active household members 15 years old and over were employed in agriculture, fishery and forestry. On the other hand, one out of three of these household members worked in other industries such as mining and quarrying, manufacturing, electricity, gas and water, and construction. Another one-third of them were engaged in economic activity providing services like the wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants, transport, storage and communications, financial intermediation, real estate, renting and business, public administration and defense, education, health and social work, etc.

Summary Table K. Percentage of Employed Agriculturally Active Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Major Industry and Sex, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location <br> of <br> Household | Agriculture, Fishery and <br> Forestry |  |  |  | Other Industries |  |  |  | Services |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Both <br> Sexes | Male <br> (\%) | Female <br> (\%) | Both <br> Sexes | Male <br> (\%) | Female <br> (\%) | Both <br> Sexes | Male <br> (\%) | Female <br> (\%) |  |  |  |
| Tonga | $\mathbf{9 , 5 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 6 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 2 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 4 2 4}$ | 56.6 | $\mathbf{4 3 . 4}$ |  |  |  |
| Tongatapu | 5,175 | 95.9 | 4.1 | 3,278 | 23.4 | 76.6 | 5,152 | 55.8 | 44.2 |  |  |  |
| Vava'u | 2,092 | 96.6 | 3.4 | 1,653 | 14.8 | 85.2 | 1,286 | 52.1 | 47.9 |  |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 1,034 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 1,339 | 8.7 | 91.3 | 510 | 68.4 | 31.6 |  |  |  |
| 'Eua | 907 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 651 | 7.8 | 92.2 | 358 | 61.5 | 38.5 |  |  |  |
| Niuas | 331 | 98.2 | 1.8 | 307 | 2.6 | 97.4 | 118 | 74.6 | 25.4 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

In the entire Kingdom, the employed agriculturally active household male members 15 years old and over dominated the agriculture, fishery and forestry work while majority of the female members were in other industries. In the services sector, the percentage of the employed male and female household members was more or less equal specifically in Tongatapu and Vava'u as presented in Summary Table K.

### 4.7.2 Deriving Income from Agricultural Activities

The majority of the agriculturally active households ( 8,455 or $83.8 \%$ ) made agriculture as one of their sources of income, if not the main source. Among these households, 479 households or $5.7 \%$ reported that all their income came from agricultural activities. On the other hand, 7,976 households or $94.3 \%$ stated that at least one-eighth but not to exceed
three-fourths of their income was provided by agriculture. Some households (1,633 or $16.2 \%$ ) preferred not to state anything with respect to income specifically those from agriculture.

Figure H. Number of Households Deriving Income From Agriculture
During the Past twelve Months, by Proportion of Income: 2001


### 4.7.3 Involvement in Handicraft Making

For this census, questions pertaining to handicraft were asked to agriculturally active households only to find out their other economic activities. A total of 5,798 (57.4\%) agriculturally active households were engaged in handicraft making during the past twelve months before the conduct of the AC 2001. In these households, there were 7,591 members who helped and engaged themselves in making different handicrafts. Almost all these household members were females ( 7,436 or $98 \%$ ) and only $2 \%$ (155) were male.

About 75 percent of households engaged in handicraft making had taken raw materials from their own holding while thirty percent bought their raw materials from other households/other sources. Around $54 \%(3,117)$ of the household handicraft makers sold their products.

Summary Table L. Number of Households Engaged in Handicraft Making and Households Taking/Buying Raw Materials and Selling Handicrafts Made, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Household | Number of <br> Households Engaged <br> in Handicraft Making | Households Taking <br> Raw Materials from <br> the Holding | Households <br> Buying Raw <br> Materials | Households <br> Selling <br> Handicraft Made |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Tonga | $\mathbf{5 , 7 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 3 8 6}(\mathbf{7 5 . 6 \% )}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 8 9 4 ( 3 2 . 7 \% )}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 1 1 7}(\mathbf{5 3 . 8 \%})$ |
| Tongatapu | 2,601 | $1,631(62.7 \%)$ | $1,181(45.4)$ | $1,127(43.3 \%)$ |
| Vava'u | 1,468 | $1,280(87.2 \%)$ | $355(27.7 \%)$ | $742(50.5 \%)$ |
| Ha'apai | 946 | $824(87.1 \%)$ | $135(14.3 \%)$ | $752(79.5 \%)$ |
| 'Eua | 531 | $453(85.3 \%)$ | $121(22.8 \%)$ | $328(61.8 \%)$ |
| Niuas | 252 | $198(78.6 \%)$ | $102(40.5 \%)$ | $168(66.7)$ |

From Summary Table L, the highest proportion of takers of raw materials from the holding came from Vava'u (87.2\%), Ha'apai (87.1\%) and 'Eua (85.3\%). On the other hand, Tongatapu (45.4\%) and Niuas (40.5\%) reported more than $40 \%$ of their households engaged in handicraft making bought raw materials from other households/sources. Then more than $50 \%$ of the households in all major islands except Tongatapu had sold the handicraft they made.

### 4.8 Agricultural Holding and Parcel

The agriculturally active households operated 10,316 agricultural holdings during the last twelve months before the enumeration of the AC 2001, giving an average of one holding per household. These holdings were operated in approximately 66,330 acres of agricultural lands. Thus, the estimated average of each holding was 6.4 acres. The agricultural holding was defined in the AC 2001 as an economic unit of agricultural production under single management comprising of all livestock kept and all land used wholly or partly for agricultural production purposes, without regard to title, legal form or size.

Twelve Institutions in the Kingdom also operated one holding each in 626 acres of agricultural lands, thus, making the total holding to be 10,328 acres. The average agricultural holding area cultivated by one institution was around 52 acres.

Each holding is composed of piece or pieces of lands called parcels. The total number of parcels accounted in this census was 15,084, household contributing 15,058 parcels and the institution, 26 parcels. Hence, for every holding that the household was operating, there corresponded at least one parcel while the institution had 2 parcels each. A holding parcel is any piece or pieces of land entirely surrounded by other land, water, road, forest, etc., not forming part of this holding. A parcel may consist of one or more fields adjacent to each other which mean that a parcel is a contiguous piece of land in a holding.

Holdings operated for subsistence only, 6,013 (58.2\%), were accounted under an area of 29,013 acres. Those that were cultivated for subsistence with cash cropping totaled to 4,061 (39.3\%) holdings in an area of 31,768 acres. The rest of the holdings ( 254 or $2.4 \%$ ) were taken cared of by the commercial crop producers utilizing an area of 6,375 acres.

### 4.8.1 Method of Operation

Almost all holdings in the Kingdom were operated by individual households on own-account ( 10,295 holdings or $99.7 \%$ ). Only few holdings were jointly managed by two households or individual called partnership (21 or $0.2 \%$ ) and by institutions (12 or $0.1 \%$ ). The institutions were located in Tongatapu (5), Ha'apai (3), 'Eua (2) and Niuas (2).

### 4.8.2 Size of Parcels

Parcels cultivated by households and institutions varied in sizes. The household operated a holding parcel with size of less than 1 acre while the institutions managed at least 1 acre of agricultural land. Summary Table M provides the number and the average area of parcels, by size of parcel. The overall average parcel area of 4.4 acres fell from 1.00 acre to 9.99 acres. The smallest average parcel area operated was 0.4 acre or two-fifths of an acre while the biggest was 180.2 acres. For the parcels measuring 100 acres and over, 14 parcels were operated by the household and 2 by the institutions.

Summary Table M. Number and Average Area of Parcels, by Size of Parcels: 2001

| Size of Parcel | Number of Parcels |  | Average Area |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 5 , 0 8 4}$ | 100.0 | 4.4 |
| $<1$ acre | 2,709 | 18.0 | 0.4 |
| $1<10$ acres | 11,998 | 79.5 | 4.7 |
| $10<20$ acres | 276 | 1.8 | 12.5 |
| $20<50$ acres | 74 | 0.5 | 28.5 |
| $50<100$ acres | 11 | 0.1 | 61.5 |
| $100<$ | 16 | 0.1 | 180.2 |

### 4.8.3 Land Tenure

Almost one-third of the total reported parcels $(4,244)$ were legally owned and another $65 \%$ ( 9,723 parcels) were used for free by the holders with permission of owner. Some parcels were either rented by the holders from other households for payment either in cash or in kind (694 or 5\%) or formally leased to the holders for a certain period of time (381 or 3\%). The legally owned parcels occupied $42.8 \%(28,298)$ of the total holding area and those used for free with permission of owner had 32,105 acres or $47.9 \%$. The other parcels were reported to be: formal leased with 3,135 acres or $4.7 \%$, rented for payment either in cash or in kind with 2,711 acres or $4.0 \%$ and other type of land tenure with 82 acres or $0.1 \%$.

Figure I. Number and Area of Parcels, by Land Tenure: 2001


### 4.8.4 Main Land Use

More than half of the parcels were lands under annual crops (8,119 parcels or 54\%) and more than one-third were lands under mixed crops (5,216 parcels or 35\%). Lands under perennial crops comprised about $8 \%$ or 1,176 parcels. There were also lands which were still under preparation for planting (51 parcels or 0.3\%), under fallow for 5 years or less (275 parcels or 1.8\%) and under bush/forest growth (115 parcels or 0.8\%). Other lands were used for livestock (93 parcels or 0.6\%) and for non-agriculture purposes (15 parcels or $0.1 \%$ ) such as homestead, quarry, etc.

The area occupied by the parcels according to its main land use during the last twelve months before AC 2001 and its comparison with AC 1985 is illustrated in Figure J.

Figure J. Comparison of Area of Parcels, by Main Land Use: 2001 and 1985


The graph above illustrates the great changes that took place in the agricultural sector within the sixteen-year period. The lands utilized under crops increased by $47.3 \%$, to 62 thousand acres in 2001 from 42 thousand acres in 1985. The area of fallow lands accounted in 1985 was ten times higher than that of the 2001 while the lands under bush/forest growth were sixteen times the 2001 data. However, this does not necessarily mean that the increase in area under crop lands in AC 2001 came entirely from the area of fallow/bush lands reported in AC 1985. As stated in Chapter 2, the AC 2001 was limited to all households that were presently and permanently residing in the Kingdom during the census enumeration. Hence, all households permanently living abroad and those that went on vacation to other countries and came back after the census taking were excluded in the AC 2001.

### 4.8.5 Use of Fertilizers and Agricultural Chemicals

Of the total holdings, only $13 \%$ were applied with fertilizers. Inorganic fertilizers were still preferred over the organic ones. Around $11 \%$ ( 1,125 holdings) were applied with inorganic fertilizers and $6 \%$ ( 610 holdings) with organic fertilizers.

In terms of agricultural chemicals, one out of five holdings was applied with agricultural chemicals. Of these holdings, two-thirds were sprayed with herbicides and insecticides. The rest were applied with other types or unknown ones.

However, despite these, 4 out of 5 holdings in Tonga were not treated with any fertilizers and any agricultural chemicals. This means that most of the agricultural produce in the Kingdom were free of any chemical inputs.

The highest proportion of holdings that were applied with inorganic fertilizers were reported from Tongatapu (16.5\%) followed by Vava'u (8.9\%). Similarly, the holdings in 'Eua (7.9\%) and Tongatapu (7.2\%) had the highest tabulated proportions in terms of the use of organic fertilizers. In the case of agricultural chemicals, more or less $20 \%$ of the total holdings in Tongatapu were applied with insecticides and herbicides.

Figure K. Proportion of Holdings With and Without Fertilizers, by Location of Holdings: 2001


| Location of Holding | Used Fertilizers |  | Did Not Use Fertilizers |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Inorganic | Organic |  |
| Tonga | 10.9 | 5.9 | 87.0 |
| Tongatapu | 16.5 | 7.2 | 82.1 |
| Vava'u | 3.2 | 2.8 | 95.6 |
| Ha'apai | 3.0 | 5.6 | 91.9 |
| 'Eua | 8.9 | 7.9 | 85.3 |
|  <br> Location of Holding | furallchen <br> Used Agri. Chemicals |  |  |
|  | Insecticides | Herbicides |  |
| Tonga | 12.5 | 12.7 | 80.7 |
| Tongatapu | 19.6 | 21.0 | 69.2 |
| Vava'u | 2.7 | 1.2 | 96.3 |
| Ha'apai | 3.3 | 2.5 | 95.5 |
| 'Eua | 8.5 | 7.3 | 88.7 |
| Niuas | 0.6 | 0.0 | 99.4 |

### 4.8.6 Equipment Used

Three-fourths of the total agriculturally active households used equipment in operating a holding. Of these equipment users, almost two-thirds owned equipment, four-fifths hired equipment and one-fifth borrowed equipment.

The different equipment owned included in the AC 2001 are summarized in Table N.

Table N. Number of Equipment Owned, by Type of Equipment and Location of Holdings: 2001

| Type of Equipment | Number Owned |
| :--- | :---: |
|  |  |
| Tractor | 574 |
| Rotary Hoe | 68 |
| Copra Dryer | 40 |
| Knapsack Sprayer | 1,325 |
| Mist Blower | 819 |
| Weed Eaters | 312 |
| Chainsaw | 471 |
| Irrigation Pump | 36 |
| Electric Generator | 82 |
| Vehicles | 4,105 |

At least $50 \%$ of any type of owned equipment came from Tongatapu. Regarding the owned equipment of the other islands, 'Eua had more reported owned copra dryer, knapsack sprayer and mist blower than Vava'u, Ha'apai and Niuas. Next to Tongatapu, Vava'u owned more tractors, rotary hoes, weed eaters, chainsaws and vehicles than other three islands. Niuas was the second island with more electric generators. 'Eua did not report anything on irrigation pump.

### 4.8.7 Labour Inputs

There were 15,593 persons 15 years old and over engaged in the agricultural activities of the holding. These were composed of $96.7 \%(13,144)$ males and $3.3 \%(449)$ females. Of these persons, $95.3 \%(12,949)$ were household members and $4.7 \%$ (644) were nonhousehold members.

The median age of the male household members engaged in agricultural activities was 41 years old while their female counterpart was 42 years old. In the case of non-household members, the median age of the male was 31 years old and the female, 40 years old.

Table O. Number and Median Age of Persons Engaged in Agricultural Activities, by Status of Membership, Sex and by Age Group: 2001

| Age Group | Household Member |  |  | Non-Household Member |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All Ages | $\mathbf{1 2 , 9 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 5 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 5}$ |  |
| 15-24 years old | 1,821 | 1,778 | 43 | 187 | 184 | 3 |  |
| 25-34 years old | 2,860 | 2,760 | 100 | 233 | 227 | 6 |  |
| 35-44 years old | 2,779 | 2,685 | 94 | 130 | 123 | 7 |  |
| 45-54 years old | 2,278 | 2,173 | 105 | 57 | 51 | 6 |  |
| 55-64 years old | 1,820 | 1,772 | 48 | 30 | 28 | 2 |  |
| 65 years \& over | 1,391 | 1,357 | 34 | 7 | 6 | 1 |  |
| Median Age | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 0}$ |  |

The household members working in the holding were composed of agricultural holders/ operators (10,245 or $79.1 \%$ ), paid members (10 or $0.1 \%$ ) and unpaid members (2,694 or 20.8\%). The non-household members composition were holders/operators (71 or 11\%), paid workers ( 269 or $41.8 \%$ ) and unpaid workers (304 or 47.2\%).

Almost all household members worked in the holding without any pay (or 12,912 or 99.7\%) while $44 \%$ of the non-household members received payment for their work in the holding and $56 \%$ were unpaid workers.

Aside from the household and non-household member working in the holding, there were about 22,676 hired workers from group labor. These consisted of 22,466 (99.1\%) males and 210 females (0.9\%) females.

Summing up the total persons engaged in the agricultural activities in the last twelve months prior to AC 2001 enumeration, there were around 38 thousands.

### 4.8.8 Main Source of Loans

For every one hundred holdings in Tonga, only 13 holdings were provided with loans simply because not all the holders would like to avail such loans. The providers of loans to these
holdings were Tonga Development Bank (1,239 holdings or 88.7\%), Other Banks (122 or 8.8\%), Exporters (9 or 0.6\%) and Other Sources (15 or 1.1\%)

### 4.8.9 Agro-Forestry in the Holding

There were several crops/trees/shrubs growing in the holding that provided multi-purpose or different uses. These uses were ranked according to the number of holdings utilizing such crops/trees/shrubs for multi-purpose.

Table P. Ranking of Uses of Crops/Trees/Shrubs According to Percentage of Holding, by Uses of Crops/Trees/Shrubs: 2001

| Uses | Percentage of Holding | Rank |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Source of Food/Income | 97.1 |  |
| Boundaries | 56.8 | 1 |
| Handicrafts | 53.3 | 2 |
| Timber | 53.2 | 3 |
| Shade/Shelter/Windbreaks | 51.2 | 4 |
| Fuel | 41.0 | 5 |
| Support for Crops | 14.4 | 6 |
| Soil Improvement | 9.9 | 7 |

Crops/trees/shrubs were used in almost all holdings as a source of food and/or income. More or less $50 \%$ of the holdings utilized these as boundaries, timber, shade/shelter/ windbreaks and as raw materials for handicraft making. The other benefits that were derived from the crops/trees/shrubs were: as a means of fuel, support for crops and soil improvement.

### 4.8.10 Parcel Plots

Each parcel may be divided into several separate plots. The number of separate plots reported in the AC 2001 summed up to 38,517 with an estimated average of 3 plots per parcel. Based on the total area of parcels, each plot would have an average size of 1.7 acres. Tongatapu's agriculturally active households shared $54.7 \%$ (21,094 plots) of the total separate plots with a total area of 35,334 acres or an average of 1.7 acres per plot. Vava'u had the second largest number ( 7,013 or $18.2 \%$ ) and area ( 14,598 or $21.8 \%$ ) of plots, estimating an average of 2.1 acres. Ha'apai came third with a total number of 5,468 and an area of 6,507 acres, making an average of 1.2 acres per plot. 'Eua had 3,361 separate plots under a total area of 8,066 acres, providing the largest average plot area of 2.4 acres. Niuas, being the smallest islands, reported a total of 1,311 plots in an area of 2,452 acres having an average area of 1.9 acres per plot.

These separate plots were categorized according to the parcel size as illustrated in Figure L.


The 32,901 separate plots reported to have crops planted during the time of census enumeration were categorized also according to the method of sowing, namely, single cropping ( 18,809 or $57.2 \%$ ), mixed cropping ( 13,684 or $41.6 \%$ ) and crops in scattered pattern (408 or 1.2\%). The plots in single cropping occupied a total area of 24,896 acres or an average of 1.3 acres per plot. Those under the mixed cropping method utilized 17,995 acres or 1.3 acres per plot. The size of the plots with crops in scattered pattern totaled to 527 acres or an average plot area of 1.3 acres.

The average plot area of each island under each method of sowing is shown in Summary Table Q.

Summary Table Q. Average Plot Area, by Method of Sowing and by Location of the Parcel: 2001

| Location of Parcel | Average of All Plots with Crops | Method of Sowing |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single Cropping | Mixed Cropping | In Scattered Pattern |
| Tonga | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Tongatapu | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Vava'u | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 |
| Ha'apai | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.9 |
| 'Eua | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| Niuas | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 |

Other separate plots without any planted crops summed up to 5,616 with an area of 23,517 acres. These were composed of 4,504 fallow plots in 17,587 acres, 251 plots waiting to be planted in 614 acres, 597 plots under bush in 3,330 acres, 216 plots utilized for livestock in 1,681 acres and 26 plots used as homestead, quarry, etc in 55 acres.

### 4.8.11 Crops and Area Planted at the Time of Enumeration

The total area planted accounted to single crops reached 24,652 acres. The crops planted in single cropping with more than 1,000 acres were the following:

- Manioke $\rightarrow 6,206$ acres
- Hina $\rightarrow 3,487$ acres
- Talo Futuna $\rightarrow 3,247$ acres
- Talo Tonga $\rightarrow 2,449$ acres
- Kava Tonga $\rightarrow 2,160$ acres
- 'Ufi Tokamu'a $\rightarrow 1,313$ acres
- Kumala $\rightarrow 1,230$ acres
- Vanila $\rightarrow 1,123$ acres

The mixed crops single equivalent area covered 17,815 acres. The crops occupying more than 1,000 acres were enumerated as follows:

- 'Ufi Tokamu'a $\boldsymbol{\rightarrow}$ 4,105 acres
- Kava Tonga $\boldsymbol{\rightarrow}$ 3,104 acres
- Talo Tonga $\boldsymbol{\rightarrow}$ 2,403 acres
- Kape $\boldsymbol{\rightarrow}$ 2,186 acres
- Talo Futuna $\boldsymbol{\rightarrow}$ 1,877 acres
- 'Ufi Tokamui $\boldsymbol{\rightarrow}$ 1,530 acres

Hina, manioke, talo futuna, kumala and vanila were most common mono cropping. While kape, 'ufi tokamui and kava tonga were grown widely in mixed cropping. Talo tonga and ufi tokamu'a were cultivated in any method of sowing.

The major crops of the five major islands at the time of enumeration could be determined by summing the area for single cropping and the single equivalent area of crops in mixed cropping. Table R shows the total equivalent area occupied by major crops in the five main island groups.

Summary Table R. Average Total Crop Area (in acres), by Crop Type and by Location of the Parcel: 2001

| Name of Crops | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | 'Eua | Niuas | TOTAL |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hina (Squash) | 3,375 | 7 |  |  |  |  |
| Kape (Giant Taro) | 937 | 1,017 | 293 | 151 |  | 3533 |
| Kumala (Sweet Potato) | 1,050 | 83 | 96 | 130 | 82 | 2549 |
| Manioke (Cassava) | 4,568 | 667 | 1,070 | 312 | 101 | 1388 |
| Meleni (Watermelon) | 533 | 62 | 32 | 20 | 4 | 6718 |
| Talo Futuna (American Taro) | 3,378 | 735 | 451 | 522 | 42 | 5128 |
| Talo Tonga (Common Taro) | 3,207 | 875 | 143 | 575 | 85 | 4885 |
| Ufi Tokamu'a (Early Yam) | 3,546 | 878 | 434 | 492 | 76 | 5426 |
| Ufi Tokamui (Late Yam) | 1,456 | 301 | 228 | 100 | 43 | 2128 |
| Hiapo (Paper Mulberry) | 375 | 43 | 195 | 158 | 5 | 776 |
| Kava Tonga (Kava) | 415 | 2,769 | 220 | 1,661 | 208 | 5273 |
| Siaine (Banana) | 178 | 138 | 67 | 29 | 3 | 415 |
| Vanila (Vanilla) | 330 | 561 | 7 | 318 | 1 | 1217 |

There were many crops in scattered planting, mostly tree crops. These were niu (coconut) with 10,051 trees, mango with 7,912 trees, mei (breadfruit) with 4,875 trees, tava (Pacific lychee) with 3,032 trees, lesi (papaya) with 2,479 trees, moli (citrus orange) with 2,047 trees, koka (a kind of timber) with 1,965 trees, ifi (Tahitian chestnut) with 1,857 trees, tavahi with 1,166 trees, fekika with 1,137 trees and lou'akau (pandanus) with 1,151 trees. Other trees which were less than 1000 in number are shown in Table 3.6A in Chapter V.

The estimated area occupied by all scattered crops/trees/shrubs totaled to 460 acres (see Table 3.6 in Chapter V). Of these, Tongatapu reported an estimate of 218 acres for scattered its crops/trees/shrubs followed by Vava'u with 114 acres, Ha'apai with 66 acres, 'Eua with 39 acres and Niuas with 23 acres.

Crops/Trees/Shrubs used as boundary crops were also captured in the AC 2001. These crops were also used to distinguish the separate plots in a parcel or parcels of adjacent holdings. The boundary crops/trees/shrubs with more than 1000 in number were 31,45
lou'akau or pandanus, 2,251 niu or coconut trees, 2,170 hopa or pata or banana plantain and 1,198 sita or red cedar trees. Notable also were the 896 kape or giant taro and 807 pele or hibiscus manihot.

All boundary crops/trees/shrubs were planted in an estimated area of 92 acres as shown in Table 3.7B in Chapter V. These crops/trees/shrubs were distributed in all major islands, Tongatapu with 52 acres, Vava'u with 14 acres, Ha'apai with 16 acres, 'Eua with 7 acres and Niuas with 4 acres.

### 4.8.12 Total Area Harvested to Major Crops During the Last Twelve Months

The major crops of the Kingdom are illustrated below:


Squash or hina was harvested in Tongatapu (2,804 acres), Vava'u (92 acres) and 'Eua (613 acres)


Yam was taken all over the Kingdom, from Tongatapu (1,639 acres), Vava'u (295 acres), Ha'apai (155 acres), 'Eua (218 acres) and Niuas (28 a cres.)


Cassava ormanioke was harvested in all major islands, Tongatapu ( 2,136 acres), Vava'u (161 acres), Ha'apai (395 acres), ‘Eua (102 acres) and Niuas (93 acres).

All the islands in the Kingdom harvested the common taro. It was harvested in Tongatapu (1,232 acres), Vava'u (553 acres), Ha'apai (31 acres), 'Eua (320 acres) and Niuas (56 acres)


Kape was harvested from Tongatapu (254 acres), Vava'u (289 acres), Ha'apai (46 acres), 'Eua (99 acres) and Niuas (18 acres).

Area Harvested



Like the common taro, the Americ an taro or talo futuna was taken from Tongatapu (1,169 acres), Vava'u (289 acres), Ha'apai (138 acres), 'Eua (191 acres) and Niuas (13 acres).


Sweet Potato was harvested in Tongatapu (590 acres), Vava'u (32 acres), Ha'apai (29 acres), 'Eua ( 62 acres) and Niuas ( 6 acres).

## Area Harvested

706 acres

Kava Tonga was harvested mostly in Tongatapu (14 acres) and 'Eua (7 acres).


Tongatapu (89 acres) and Vava'u (13 acres) reported area harvested to vanilla.

## CHAPTER V

STATISTICAL TABLES

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

Table No. TiTLE
1.1 Number of Households, by Level of Agricultural Activity, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 51
1.2 Number of Agriculturally Active Households, by Level of Agricultural Activity, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 52
1.3 Number of Households Owning Api Tukuhau by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 53
1.4A Number of Households Owning Api Tukuhau, by Present Status of Api Tukuhau, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 54
1.4B Number of Owned Api Tukuhau, by Present Status of Api Tukuhau, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 55
1.4C Area of Owned Api Tukuhau, by Present Status of Api Tukuhau, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 56
1.5 Agriculturally Active Households Population, by Sex and Age Group, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 57
1.6 Agricultural Active Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Main Activity and by Sex, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 58
1.7 Number of Employed Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Employment Status, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 59
1.8 Number of Employed Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Major Industry, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 60
1.9A Number of Households Keeping Livestock Including Dogs as of the Time of Visit, by Kind of Livestock, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 61
1.9B Number of Livestock Kept Including Dogs as of the Time of Visit, by Kind of Livestock, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 62
1.9C1 Number of Households Keeping Cattle, by Size of Cattle Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 63
1.9C2 Number of Cattle, by Size of Cattle Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 64
1.9D1 Number of Households Keeping Pigs, by Size of Pig Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 65
1.9D2 Number of Pigs, by Size of Pig Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 66
1.9E1 Number of Households Keeping Horses, by Size of Horse Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 67
1.9E2 Number of Horses, by Size of Horse Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 68
1.9F1 Number of Households Keeping Goats, by Size of Goat Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 69
1.9F2 Number of Goats, by Size of Goat Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 70
1.9G1 Number of Households Keeping Chickens, by Size of Chicken Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 71
1.9G2 Number of Chickens, by Size of Chicken Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 72
1.9H1 Number of Households Keeping Ducks, by Size of Duck Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 73
1.9H2 Number of Ducks, by Size of Duck Holding, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 74
1.9I Number of Households Disposing Livestock During the Past Twelve Months, by Kind of Livestock, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 75
1.9J1 Number of Livestock Disposed During the Past Twelve Months, by Type of Disposal and by Kind of Livestock, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 76
1.9J2 Number and Total Value of Livestock Sold During the Past Twelve Months, by Kind of Livestock, by Location of household: 2001 ..... 77
1.9K Number of Dogs Kept, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 78
1.10 Number of Households Engaged in Fishing, by Main Purpose of Fishing, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 79
1.11 Number of Households Engaged in Fishing, by Type of Fishing Method, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 80
1.12 Average Number of Trips Made During the Past Week, by Type of Fishing Method, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 81
1.13 Number of Persons Engaged in Fishing During the Past Week, by Type of Fishing Method, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 82
1.14A Number of Households Engaged in Fisheries, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 83
1.14B Number of Households Engaged in Fisheries That Owned Boats, by Type of Boat, by Location of Household ..... 84
1.14C Number of Households Engaged in Fisheries That Hired Boats, by Type of Boat, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 85
1.14D Number of Households Engaged in Fisheries That Borrowed Boats, by Type of Boat, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 86
1.15 Number of Households Selling Fish Caught/Sea Products Collected/ Gathered, by Proportion Sold: 2001 ..... 87
1.16 Number of Households Selling Fish Caught/Sea Products Collected/ Gathered, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 88
2.1 Number of Households Deriving Income From Agricultural Activities of the Holding During the Past Twelve Months, by Proportion of Income, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 89
2.2 Number of Holdings In Which Fertilizers and Agricultural Chemicals were Used, by Type of Agricultural Chemicals, by Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 90
2.3A Number of Households Using and Owning or Hiring or Borrowing Equipment During the Reference Period, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 91
2.3B Number of Equipment Owned, by Type of Equipment, by Location of Holdings (Division/District): 2001 ..... 92
2.4 Number of Households and Household Members Engaged in Handicraft Making During the Reference Period by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 93
2.5 Number of Households Taking Raw Materials from Holding for Handicraft Making, During the Reference Period, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 94
2.6 Number of Households Buying Raw Materials for Handicraft Making During the Reference Period, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 95
2.7 Number of Households Selling Handicraft Made During the Reference Period, by Location of Household: 2001 ..... 96
2.8 Number of Persons 15 Years Old and Over Engaged in Agricultural Activities of the Holding During the Reference Month Prior to Time of Visit, by Sex and Membership Status, by Location of the Holdings: 2001 ..... 97
2.9A Number of Household Members 15 Years Old and Over Engaged in the Agricultural Activities of the Holdings During the Reference Month Prior to the Time of Visit, by Sex and Age, by Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 98
2.9B Number of Non-Household Members 15 Years Old and Over Engaged in the Agricultural Activities of the Holdings During the Reference Month Prior to the Time of Visit, by Sex and Age, by Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 99
2.10A Number of Persons 15 Years Old and Over Engaged in the Agricultural Activities of the Holdings During the Reference Past Week Prior to the Time of Visit, by Sex, Membership Status and Type of Labor, by Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 100
2.10B Average Hours Worked by Persons 15 Years Old and Over Engaged in the Agricultural Activities of the Holdings During the Reference Past Week Prior to the Time of Visit, by Sex, Membership Status and Type of Labor, by Location of Holding: 2001 ..... 101
2.11 Number of Hired Laborers Forming Group Labor During the Reference Month Prior to the Time of Visit, by Sex, by Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 102
2.12 Number of Holdings, by Main Source of Loans Availed for the Agricultural Activities in the Holding, by Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 103
2.13 Number of Holdings Using Crops/Trees/Shrubs for Multi-purposes, by Uses of Crops/Trees/Shrubs, by Location of Holdings (Division/District): 2001 ..... 104
2.14 Number and Area of Holdings and Number of Parcels, by Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 105
2.15 Number and Area of Holdings of Agriculturally Active Households, by Location of Holdings: 2001 ..... 106
2.16 Number and Area of Holdings, by Method of Operation, by Location of Holdings (Division/District) ..... 107
2.17A Number of Parcels in the Holding, by Size of Parcel, by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 108
2.17B Area of Parcels in the Holding, by Size of Parcel, by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 109
2.18 Number and Area of Parcels in the Holding, by Land Tenure, by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 110
2.19A Number of Parcels in the Holding, by Main Land Use, by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 111
2.19B Area of Parcels in the Holding, by Main Land Use, by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 112
3.1A Number of Separate Plots in the Parcel, by Area and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 113
3.1B Area of Separate Plots in the Parcel, by Area and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 114
3.2A Number of Separate Plots in the Parcel, by Method of Sowing and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 115
3.2B Area of Separate Plots in the Parcel, by Method of Sowing and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 116
3.3A Number of Separate Plots in the Parcel Without Planted Crops, by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 117
3.3B Area of Separate Plots in the Parcel Without Planted Crops, by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 118
3.4 Area Planted to Single Crops, by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 119
3.5 Single Crop Equivalent Area of Crops in Mixed Pattern, by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 120
3.6A Number of Crops in Scattered Pattern, by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 121
3.6B Estimated Area of Crops in Scattered Pattern, by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 123
3.7A Number of Crops Used as Boundary Crops, by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 125
3.7B Estimated Area of Crops Used as Boundary Crops, by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 126
3.8 Total Area Harvested to Major Crops, by Location of Parcel: 2001 ..... 127

Table 1.1: Number of Households, by Level of Agricultural Activity, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households | Level of Agricultural Activities |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Non-Agriculture | MinorAgriculture | Subsistence Only | Subsistence with Cash Cropping | Commercial Crop Producer |
| Tonga | 15,738 | 4,797 | 839 | 5,964 | 3,896 | 242 |
| Tongatapu | 10,583 | 4,080 | 768 | 3,880 | 1,691 | 164 |
| Kolofo'ou | 2,627 | 1,442 | 239 | 675 | 221 | 50 |
| Kolomotu'a | 2,440 | 1,170 | 320 | 722 | 201 | 27 |
| Vaini | 1,695 | 561 | 74 | 706 | 335 | 19 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,101 | 254 | 32 | 581 | 222 | 12 |
| Lapaha | 1,111 | 308 | 41 | 504 | 237 | 21 |
| Nukunuku | 1,005 | 221 | 20 | 439 | 295 | 30 |
| Kolovai | 604 | 124 | 42 | 253 | 180 | 5 |
| Vava'u | 2,625 | 404 | 38 | 933 | 1,210 | 40 |
| Neiafu | 1,013 | 245 | 20 | 335 | 393 | 20 |
| Pangaimotu | 196 | 27 | 5 | 76 | 86 | 2 |
| Hahake | 389 | 51 | 2 | 247 | 80 | 9 |
| Leimatu'a | 449 | 29 | 1 | 64 | 351 | 4 |
| Hihifo | 385 | 24 | 1 | 126 | 231 | 3 |
| Motu | 193 | 28 | 9 | 85 | 69 | 2 |
| Ha'apai | 1,298 | 202 | 20 | 837 | 236 | 3 |
| Pangai | 476 | 131 | 4 | 269 | 71 | 1 |
| Foa | 234 | 28 | 3 | 120 | 82 | 1 |
| Lulunga | 210 | 12 | 13 | 167 | 17 | 1 |
| Mu'omu'a | 108 | 13 |  | 92 | 3 |  |
| Ha'ano | 123 | 7 |  | 82 | 34 |  |
| Uiha | 147 | 11 |  | 107 | 29 |  |
| Eua | 863 | 78 | 11 | 183 | 557 | 34 |
| Eua Motu'a | 497 | 40 | 3 | 116 | 313 | 25 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 366 | 38 | 8 | 67 | 244 | 9 |
| Niuas | 369 | 33 | 2 | 131 | 202 | 1 |
| Niuatoputapu | 221 | 18 |  | 95 | 108 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 148 | 15 | 2 | 36 | 94 | 1 |

Table 1.2: Number of Agriculturally Active Households, by Level of Agricultural Activity, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Agriculturally Active Households | Level of Agricultural Activities |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Subsistence Only | Subsistence with Cash Cropping | Commercial Crop Producer |
| Tonga | 10,102 | 5,964 | 3,896 | 242 |
| Tongatapu | 5,735 | 3,880 | 1,691 | 164 |
| Kolofo'ou | 946 | 675 | 221 | 50 |
| Kolomotu'a | 950 | 722 | 201 | 27 |
| Vaini | 1,060 | 706 | 335 | 19 |
| Tatakamotonga | 815 | 581 | 222 | 12 |
| Lapaha | 762 | 504 | 237 | 21 |
| Nukunuku | 764 | 439 | 295 | 30 |
| Kolovai | 438 | 253 | 180 | 5 |
| Vava'u | 2,183 | 933 | 1,210 | 40 |
| Neiafu | 748 | 335 | 393 | 20 |
| Pangaimotu | 164 | 76 | 86 | 2 |
| Hahake | 336 | 247 | 80 | 9 |
| Leimatu'a | 419 | 64 | 351 | 4 |
| Hihifo | 360 | 126 | 231 | 3 |
| Motu | 156 | 85 | 69 | 2 |
| Ha'apai | 1,076 | 837 | 236 | 3 |
| Pangai | 341 | 269 | 71 | 1 |
| Foa | 203 | 120 | 82 | 1 |
| Lulunga | 185 | 167 | 17 | 1 |
| Mu'omu'a | 95 | 92 | 3 |  |
| Ha'ano | 116 | 82 | 34 |  |
| Uiha | 136 | 107 | 29 |  |
| Eua | 774 | 183 | 557 | 34 |
| Eua Motu'a | 454 | 116 | 313 | 25 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 320 | 67 | 244 | 9 |
| Niuas | 334 | 131 | 202 | 1 |
| Niuatoputapu | 203 | 95 | 108 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 131 | 36 | 94 | 1 |

Table 1.3: Number of Households Owning Api Tukuhau by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households | With Owned Api Tukuhau | Without Api Tukuhau |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga | 15,738 | 6,447 | 9,291 |
| Tongatapu | 10,583 | 3,838 | 6,745 |
| Kolofo'ou | 2,627 | 765 | 1,862 |
| Kolomotu'a | 2,440 | 724 | 1,716 |
| Vaini | 1,695 | 576 | 1,119 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,101 | 556 | 545 |
| Lapaha | 1,111 | 544 | 567 |
| Nukunuku | 1,005 | 426 | 579 |
| Kolovai | 604 | 247 | 357 |
| Vava'u | 2,625 | 1,318 | 1,307 |
| Neiafu | 1,013 | 445 | 568 |
| Pangaimotu | 196 | 101 | 95 |
| Hahake | 389 | 210 | 179 |
| Leimatu'a | 449 | 234 | 215 |
| Hihifo | 385 | 215 | 170 |
| Motu | 193 | 113 | 80 |
| Ha'apai | 1,298 | 628 | 670 |
| Pangai | 476 | 181 | 295 |
| Foa | 234 | 131 | 103 |
| Lulunga | 210 | 94 | 116 |
| Mu'omu'a | 108 | 54 | 54 |
| Ha'ano | 123 | 81 | 42 |
| Uiha | 147 | 87 | 60 |
| Eua | 863 | 485 | 378 |
| Eua Motu'a | 497 | 282 | 215 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 366 | 203 | 163 |
| Niuas | 369 | 178 | 191 |
| Niuatoputapu | 221 | 91 | 130 |
| Niuafo'ou | 148 | 87 | 61 |

Table 1.4A: Number of Households Owning Api Tukuhau, by Present Status of Api Tukuhau, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total <br> Households <br> Owning Api <br> Tukuhau | Present Status of Api Tukuhau |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Cultivated Under Crops By Owner/ Households | Rented Out To <br> Other <br> Households <br> for Pay$\|$ | Rented Out To Other Households without Pay | Fallow | Bush/Forest Growth | Other Status |
| Tonga | 6,447 | 3,695 | 245 | 2,102 | 2,311 | 689 | 241 |
| Tongatapu | 3,838 | 1,964 | 190 | 1,573 | 1,138 | 364 | 159 |
| Kolofo'ou | 765 | 219 | 40 | 378 | 157 | 110 | 42 |
| Kolomotu'a | 724 | 205 | 30 | 444 | 165 | 93 | 49 |
| Vaini | 576 | 336 | 51 | 219 | 122 | 38 | 25 |
| Tatakamotonga | 556 | 335 | 7 | 182 | 187 | 53 | 21 |
| Lapaha | 544 | 396 | 18 | 142 | 269 | 35 | 7 |
| Nukunuku | 426 | 300 | 38 | 162 | 109 | 23 | 8 |
| Kolovai | 247 | 173 | 6 | 46 | 129 | 12 | 7 |
| Vava'u | 1,318 | 886 | 37 | 265 | 545 | 124 | 29 |
| Neiafu | 445 | 222 | 17 | 119 | 169 | 52 | 13 |
| Pangaimotu | 101 | 76 | 4 | 12 | 34 | 15 | 3 |
| Hahake | 210 | 152 | 3 | 23 | 112 | 16 | 7 |
| Leimatu'a | 234 | 172 | 11 | 82 | 91 | 7 | 4 |
| Hihifo | 215 | 193 | 2 | 15 | 118 | 4 |  |
| Motu | 113 | 71 |  | 14 | 21 | 30 | 2 |
| Ha'apai | 628 | 449 | 10 | 134 | 356 | 49 | 27 |
| Pangai | 181 | 100 | 4 | 57 | 100 | 12 | 16 |
| Foa | 131 | 103 | 4 | 24 | 71 | 9 | 5 |
| Lulunga | 94 | 72 | 1 | 20 | 40 | 6 | 3 |
| Mu'omu'a | 54 | 44 |  | 4 | 43 | 4 | 1 |
| Ha'ano | 81 | 64 |  | 15 | 53 | 10 | 2 |
| Uiha | 87 | 66 | 1 | 14 | 49 | 8 |  |
| Eua | 485 | 287 | 7 | 100 | 205 | 67 | 25 |
| Eua Motu'a | 282 | 157 | 5 | 69 | 110 | 43 | 18 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 203 | 130 | 2 | 31 | 95 | 24 | 7 |
| Niuas | 178 | 109 | 1 | 30 | 67 | 85 | 1 |
| Niuatoputapu | 91 | 46 |  | 26 | 50 | 16 | 1 |
| Niuafo'ou | 87 | 63 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 69 |  |

Table 1.4B: Number of Owned Api Tukuhau, by Present Status of Api Tukuhau, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Owned Api Tukuhau | Present Status of Api Tukuhau |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Cultivated Under Crops By Owner/ Households | Rented Out To Other Households for Pay | Rented Out To Other Households without Pay | Fallow | Bush/Forest Growth | Other Status |
| Tonga | 6,577 | 3,734 | 245 | 2,124 | 2,317 | 701 | 243 |
| Tongatapu | 3,221 | 1,943 | 163 | 1,071 | 1,076 | 272 | 155 |
| Kolofo'ou | 67 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 26 |
| Kolomotu'a | 269 | 129 | 15 | 105 | 84 | 32 | 35 |
| Vaini | 775 | 468 | 65 | 269 | 202 | 58 | 37 |
| Tatakamotonga | 627 | 371 | 18 | 195 | 209 | 68 | 22 |
| Lapaha | 681 | 423 | 26 | 220 | 295 | 51 | 10 |
| Nukunuku | 506 | 345 | 33 | 189 | 143 | 28 | 14 |
| Kolovai | 296 | 188 | 5 | 74 | 136 | 19 | 11 |
| Vava'u | 1,601 | 897 | 53 | 467 | 575 | 153 | 32 |
| Neiafu | 244 | 95 | 8 | 80 | 67 | 37 | 13 |
| Pangaimotu | 145 | 87 | 10 | 34 | 46 | 18 | 2 |
| Hahake | 290 | 164 | 2 | 64 | 135 | 32 | 10 |
| Leimatu'a | 342 | 213 | 16 | 129 | 130 | 14 | 5 |
| Hihifo | 357 | 246 | 11 | 88 | 148 | 11 | 1 |
| Motu | 223 | 92 | 6 | 72 | 49 | 41 | 1 |
| Ha'apai | 882 | 467 | 18 | 323 | 378 | 85 | 30 |
| Pangai | 216 | 97 | 4 | 84 | 103 | 17 | 18 |
| Foa | 182 | 108 | 7 | 60 | 76 | 16 | 5 |
| Lulunga | 124 | 70 | 1 | 50 | 41 | 9 | 4 |
| Mu'omu'a | 78 | 44 |  | 26 | 41 | 6 | 1 |
| Ha'ano | 141 | 68 | 3 | 57 | 60 | 18 | 2 |
| Uiha | 141 | 80 | 3 | 46 | 57 | 19 |  |
| Eua | 648 | 317 | 10 | 181 | 222 | 107 | 25 |
| Eua Motu'a | 458 | 216 | 10 | 133 | 154 | 75 | 19 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 190 | 101 |  | 48 | 68 | 32 | 6 |
| Niuas | 225 | 110 | 1 | 82 | 66 | 84 | 1 |
| Niuatoputapu | 126 | 47 |  | 59 | 46 | 24 | 1 |
| Niuafo'ou | 99 | 63 | 1 | 23 | 20 | 60 |  |

Table 1.4C: Area of Owned Api Tukuhau (Acres), by Present Status of Api Tukuhau, by Location of Household: 2001


Table 1.5: Agriculturally Active Households Population, by Sex and Age Group, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | All Household Members |  |  | Under 15 Years Old |  |  | 15 to 59 Years Old |  |  | 60 Years Old and Over |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Tonga | 61,186 | 31,774 | 29,412 | 22,430 | 11,927 | 10,503 | 33,401 | 16,881 | 16,520 | 5,355 | 2,966 | 2,389 |
| Tongatapu | 36,040 | 18,693 | 17,347 | 12,791 | 6,791 | 6,000 | 20,158 | 10,200 | 9,958 | 3,091 | 1,702 | 1,389 |
| Kolofo'ou | 6,369 | 3,254 | 3,115 | 2,183 | 1,115 | 1,068 | 3,670 | 1,851 | 1,819 | 516 | 288 | 228 |
| Kolomotu'a | 6,141 | 3,225 | 2,916 | 2,077 | 1,122 | 955 | 3,556 | 1,829 | 1,727 | 508 | 274 | 234 |
| Vaini | 6,804 | 3,490 | 3,314 | 2,509 | 1,333 | 1,176 | 3,709 | 1,840 | 1,869 | 586 | 317 | 269 |
| Tatakamotonga | 4,815 | 2,530 | 2,285 | 1,768 | 950 | 818 | 2,593 | 1,329 | 1,264 | 454 | 251 | 203 |
| Lapaha | 4,622 | 2,413 | 2,209 | 1,682 | 912 | 770 | 2,514 | 1,258 | 1,256 | 426 | 243 | 183 |
| Nukunuku | 4,594 | 2,397 | 2,197 | 1,663 | 881 | 782 | 2,572 | 1,318 | 1,254 | 359 | 198 | 161 |
| Kolovai | 2,695 | 1,384 | 1,311 | 909 | 478 | 431 | 1,544 | 775 | 769 | 242 | 131 | 111 |
| Vava'u | 12,695 | 6,584 | 6,111 | 4,822 | 2,552 | 2,270 | 6,756 | 3,411 | 3,345 | 1,117 | 621 | 496 |
| Neiafu | 4,377 | 2,228 | 2,149 | 1,634 | 829 | 805 | 2,359 | 1,198 | 1,161 | 384 | 201 | 183 |
| Pangaimotu | 1,042 | 542 | 500 | 437 | 245 | 192 | 529 | 257 | 272 | 76 | 40 | 36 |
| Hahake | 1,988 | 1,018 | 970 | 796 | 418 | 378 | 992 | 478 | 514 | 200 | 122 | 78 |
| Leimatu'a | 2,415 | 1,271 | 1,144 | 869 | 465 | 404 | 1,358 | 698 | 660 | 188 | 108 | 80 |
| Hihifo | 2,081 | 1,119 | 962 | 794 | 444 | 350 | 1,118 | 578 | 540 | 169 | 97 | 72 |
| Motu | 792 | 406 | 386 | 292 | 151 | 141 | 400 | 202 | 198 | 100 | 53 | 47 |
| Ha'apai | 6,119 | 3,155 | 2,964 | 2,374 | 1,281 | 1,093 | 3,121 | 1,536 | 1,585 | 624 | 338 | 286 |
| Pangai | 2,099 | 1,102 | 997 | 826 | 469 | 357 | 1,074 | 533 | 541 | 199 | 100 | 99 |
| Foa | 1,186 | 597 | 589 | 491 | 241 | 250 | 586 | 292 | 294 | 109 | 64 | 45 |
| Lulunga | 1,019 | 522 | 497 | 391 | 205 | 186 | 526 | 262 | 264 | 102 | 55 | 47 |
| Mu'omu'a | 519 | 266 | 253 | 202 | 105 | 97 | 258 | 124 | 134 | 59 | 37 | 22 |
| Ha'ano | 567 | 283 | 284 | 195 | 105 | 90 | 301 | 141 | 160 | 71 | 37 | 34 |
| Uiha | 729 | 385 | 344 | 269 | 156 | 113 | 376 | 184 | 192 | 84 | 45 | 39 |
| Eua | 4,572 | 2,390 | 2,182 | 1,708 | 896 | 812 | 2,486 | 1,280 | 1,206 | 378 | 214 | 164 |
| Eua Motu'a | 2,603 | 1,375 | 1,228 | 959 | 507 | 452 | 1,438 | 747 | 691 | 206 | 121 | 85 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 1,969 | 1,015 | 954 | 749 | 389 | 360 | 1,048 | 533 | 515 | 172 | 93 | 79 |
| Niuas | 1,760 | 952 | 808 | 735 | 407 | 328 | 880 | 454 | 426 | 145 | 91 | 54 |
| Niuatoputapu | 1,076 | 572 | 504 | 435 | 246 | 189 | 546 | 270 | 276 | 95 | 56 | 39 |
| Niuafo'ou | 684 | 380 | 304 | 300 | 161 | 139 | 334 | 184 | 150 | 50 | 35 | 15 |

Table 1.6: Agricultural Active Households Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Main Activity and by Sex, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Household Members |  |  | Employed |  |  | Unemployed |  |  | Not Active |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female |
| Tonga | 38,756 | 19,847 | 18,909 | 24,191 | 14,595 | 9,596 | 4,920 | 1,591 | 3,329 | 9,645 | 3,661 | 5,984 |
| Tongatapu | 23,249 | 11,902 | 11,347 | 13,605 | 8,605 | 5,000 | 3,373 | 1,028 | 2,345 | 6,271 | 2,269 | 4,002 |
| Kolofo'ou | 4,186 | 2,139 | 2,047 | 2,487 | 1,550 | 937 | 619 | 189 | 430 | 1,080 | 400 | 680 |
| Kolomotu'a | 4,064 | 2,103 | 1,961 | 2,390 | 1,559 | 831 | 518 | 149 | 369 | 1,156 | 395 | 761 |
| Vaini | 4,295 | 2,157 | 2,138 | 2,364 | 1,526 | 838 | 527 | 138 | 389 | 1,404 | 493 | 911 |
| Tatakamotonga | 3,047 | 1,580 | 1,467 | 1,714 | 1,147 | 567 | 620 | 181 | 439 | 713 | 252 | 461 |
| Lapaha | 2,940 | 1,501 | 1,439 | 1,756 | 1,031 | 725 | 506 | 173 | 333 | 678 | 297 | 381 |
| Nukunuku | 2,931 | 1,516 | 1,415 | 1,813 | 1,148 | 665 | 297 | 80 | 217 | 821 | 288 | 533 |
| Kolovai | 1,786 | 906 | 880 | 1,081 | 644 | 437 | 286 | 118 | 168 | 419 | 144 | 275 |
| Vava'u | 7,873 | 4,032 | 3,841 | 5,031 | 2,935 | 2,096 | 827 | 322 | 505 | 2,015 | 775 | 1,240 |
| Neiafu | 2,743 | 1,399 | 1,344 | 1,674 | 977 | 697 | 183 | 68 | 115 | 886 | 354 | 532 |
| Pangaimotu | 605 | 297 | 308 | 392 | 213 | 179 | 97 | 37 | 60 | 116 | 47 | 69 |
| Hahake | 1,192 | 600 | 592 | 768 | 438 | 330 | 116 | 49 | 67 | 308 | 113 | 195 |
| Leimatu'a | 1,546 | 806 | 740 | 1,036 | 622 | 414 | 73 | 28 | 45 | 437 | 156 | 281 |
| Hihifo | 1,287 | 675 | 612 | 763 | 473 | 290 | 347 | 135 | 212 | 177 | 67 | 110 |
| Motu | 500 | 255 | 245 | 398 | 212 | 186 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 91 | 38 | 53 |
| Ha'apai | 3,745 | 1,874 | 1,871 | 2,883 | 1,475 | 1,408 | 233 | 91 | 142 | 629 | 308 | 321 |
| Pangai | 1,273 | 633 | 640 | 947 | 479 | 468 | 64 | 25 | 39 | 262 | 129 | 133 |
| Foa | 695 | 356 | 339 | 516 | 275 | 241 | 44 | 16 | 28 | 135 | 65 | 70 |
| Lulunga | 628 | 317 | 311 | 525 | 273 | 252 | 40 | 14 | 26 | 63 | 30 | 33 |
| Mu'omu'a | 317 | 161 | 156 | 237 | 125 | 112 | 35 | 13 | 22 | 45 | 23 | 22 |
| Ha'ano | 372 | 178 | 194 | 298 | 143 | 155 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 54 | 29 | 25 |
| Uiha | 460 | 229 | 231 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 30 | 17 | 13 | 70 | 32 | 38 |
| Eua | 2,864 | 1,494 | 1,370 | 1,916 | 1,159 | 757 | 385 | 115 | 270 | 563 | 220 | 343 |
| Eua Motu'a | 1,644 | 868 | 776 | 1,085 | 676 | 409 | 224 | 59 | 165 | 335 | 133 | 202 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 1,220 | 626 | 594 | 831 | 483 | 348 | 161 | 56 | 105 | 228 | 87 | 141 |
| Niuas | 1,025 | 545 | 480 | 756 | 421 | 335 | 102 | 35 | 67 | 167 | 89 | 78 |
| Niuatoputapu | 641 | 326 | 315 | 466 | 247 | 219 | 46 | 13 | 33 | 129 | 66 | 63 |
| Niuafo'ou | 384 | 219 | 165 | 290 | 174 | 116 | 56 | 22 | 34 | 38 | 23 | 15 |


| Division/District | Total Employed |  |  | Own-Account |  |  | Employer |  |  | Gov't Employee |  |  | Quasi-Gov. Employee |  |  | Employee Private |  |  | Unpaid Worker |  |  | Other Workers |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Both } \\ \text { Sexes } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Male | Female | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Both } \\ \text { Sexes } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Male | Female | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Both } \\ \text { Sexes } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Male | Female | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Both } \\ \text { Sexes } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Male | Female | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Both } \\ \text { Sexes } \end{array}$ | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Both } \\ \text { Sexes } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Male | Female | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Both } \\ \text { Sexes } \\ \hline \hline \end{array}$ | Male | Female |
| Tonga | 24,191 | 14,595 | 9,596 | 15,058 | 8,791 | 6,267 | 248 | 166 | 82 | 3,099 | 1,929 | 1,170 | 668 | 431 | 237 | 4,125 | 2,675 | 1,450 | 957 | 579 | 378 | 36 | 24 | 12 |
| Tongatapu | 13,605 | 8,605 | 5,000 | 7,367 | 4,688 | 2,679 | 101 | 66 | 35 | 2,099 | 1,289 | 810 | 444 | 274 | 170 | 3,067 | 1,931 | 1,136 | 499 | 340 | 159 | 28 | 17 | 11 |
| Kolofo'ou | 2,487 | 1,550 | 937 | 955 | 595 | 360 | 33 | 27 | 6 | 490 | 303 | 187 | 140 | 78 | 62 | 771 | 469 | 302 | 90 | 72 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Kolomotu'a | 2,390 | 1,559 | 831 | 840 | 548 | 292 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 568 | 348 | 220 | 116 | 70 | 46 | 683 | 438 | 245 | 161 | 139 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Vaini | 2,364 | 1,526 | 838 | 1,293 | 830 | 463 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 347 | 218 | 129 | 79 | 53 | 26 | 573 | 367 | 206 | 53 | 45 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,714 | 1,147 | 567 | 1,109 | 729 | 380 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 231 | 155 | 76 | 32 | 23 | 9 | 301 | 218 | 83 | 28 | 19 | 9 | 1 |  | 1 |
| Lapaha | 1,756 | 1,031 | 725 | 1,329 | 774 | 555 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 171 | 85 | 86 | 28 | 23 | 5 | 212 | 141 | 71 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 |  | 1 |
| Nukunuku | 1,813 | 1,148 | 665 | 1,138 | 747 | 391 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 193 | 118 | 75 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 362 | 211 | 151 | 81 | 48 | 33 | 1 |  | 1 |
| Kolovai | 1,081 | 644 | 437 | 703 | 465 | 238 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 99 | 62 | 37 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 165 | 87 | 78 | 75 | 11 | 64 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Vava'u | 5,031 | 2,935 | 2,096 | 3,361 | 1,952 | 1,409 | 112 | 78 | 34 | 480 | 283 | 197 | 103 | 65 | 38 | 667 | 435 | 232 | 306 | 120 | 186 | 2 | 2 |  |
| Neiafu | 1,674 | 977 | 697 | 833 | 474 | 359 | 40 | 27 | 13 | 284 | 169 | 115 | 70 | 48 | 22 | 377 | 240 | 137 | 69 | 18 | 51 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 392 | 213 | 179 | 222 | 123 | 99 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 71 | 43 | 28 | 52 | 15 | 37 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Hahake | 768 | 438 | 330 | 581 | 308 | 273 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 49 | 27 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 100 | 77 | 23 | 17 | 11 | 6 |  |  |  |
| Leimatu'a | 1,036 | 622 | 414 | 813 | 468 | 345 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 70 | 43 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 80 | 58 | 22 | 48 | 40 | 8 |  |  |  |
| Hihifo | 763 | 473 | 290 | 666 | 420 | 246 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 43 | 21 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Motu | 398 | 212 | 186 | 246 | 159 | 87 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 1 |  | 1 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 118 | 35 | 83 |  |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 2,883 | 1,475 | 1,408 | 2,289 | 1,032 | 1,257 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 239 | 167 | 72 | 58 | 42 | 16 | 248 | 195 | 53 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Pangai | 947 | 479 | 468 | 591 | 217 | 374 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 167 | 120 | 47 | 42 | 31 | 11 | 127 | 98 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 |  | 1 |
| Foa | 516 | 275 | 241 | 407 | 194 | 213 | 4 | 4 |  | 22 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 67 | 52 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Lulunga | 525 | 273 | 252 | 485 | 243 | 242 | 1 | 1 |  | 18 | 12 | 6 | 2 |  | 2 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 237 | 125 | 112 | 214 | 108 | 106 | 2 | 2 |  | 8 | 6 | 2 |  |  |  | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 298 | 143 | 155 | 255 | 106 | 149 |  |  |  | 15 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 |  | 15 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 360 | 180 | 180 | 337 | 164 | 173 |  |  |  | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 |  | 1 | 13 | 12 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eua | 1,916 | 1,159 | 757 | 1,439 | 810 | 629 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 199 | 126 | 73 | 42 | 35 | 7 | 127 | 100 | 27 | 98 | 82 | 16 | 3 | 3 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 1,085 | 676 | 409 | 820 | 481 | 339 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 97 | 62 | 35 | 33 | 27 | 6 | 81 | 61 | 20 | 48 | 41 | 7 | 2 | 2 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 831 | 483 | 348 | 619 | 329 | 290 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 102 | 64 | 38 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 46 | 39 | 7 | 50 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Niuas | 756 | 421 | 335 | 602 | 309 | 293 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 82 | 64 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 466 | 247 | 219 | 380 | 193 | 187 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 41 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 290 | 174 | 116 | 222 | 116 | 106 |  |  |  | 41 | 36 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |

Table 1.8: Number of Employed Household Members 15 Years Old and Over, by Major Industry, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Employed Households Members |  |  | Agriculture, Fishery, Hunting and Forestry |  |  | Other Industries |  |  | Services |  |  | Others NEC |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male |  | Female |
| Tonga | 24,191 | 14,595 | 9,596 | 9,539 | 9,206 | 333 | 7,228 | 1,186 | 6,042 | 7,361 | 4,170 | 3,191 | 63 |  | 33 | 30 |
| Tongatapu | 13,605 | 8,605 | 5,000 | 5,175 | 4,962 | 213 | 3,278 | 767 | 2,511 | 5,103 | 2,850 | 2,253 | 49 |  | 26 | 23 |
| Kolofo'ou | 2,487 | 1,550 | 937 | 680 | 644 | 36 | 506 | 192 | 314 | 1,291 | 708 | 583 | 10 |  | 6 | 4 |
| Kolomotu'a | 2,390 | 1,559 | 831 | 695 | 663 | 32 | 404 | 143 | 261 | 1,277 | 744 | 533 | 14 |  | 9 | 5 |
| Vaini | 2,364 | 1,526 | 838 | 941 | 892 | 49 | 549 | 159 | 390 | 867 | 471 | 396 | 7 |  | 4 | 3 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,714 | 1,147 | 567 | 771 | 743 | 28 | 431 | 83 | 348 | 511 | 320 | 191 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Lapaha | 1,756 | 1,031 | 725 | 805 | 778 | 27 | 592 | 59 | 533 | 358 | 194 | 164 | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Nukunuku | 1,813 | 1,148 | 665 | 810 | 785 | 25 | 477 | 93 | 384 | 514 | 266 | 248 | 12 |  | 4 | 8 |
| Kolovai | 1,081 | 644 | 437 | 473 | 457 | 16 | 319 | 38 | 281 | 285 | 147 | 138 | 4 |  | 2 | 2 |
| Vava'u | 5,031 | 2,935 | 2,096 | 2,092 | 2,021 | 71 | 1,653 | 244 | 1,409 | 1,274 | 665 | 609 | 12 |  | 5 | 7 |
| Neiafu | 1,674 | 977 | 697 | 491 | 469 | 22 | 503 | 137 | 366 | 671 | 369 | 302 | 9 |  | 2 | 7 |
| Pangaimotu | 392 | 213 | 179 | 146 | 138 | 8 | 119 | 21 | 98 | 126 | 53 | 73 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Hahake | 768 | 438 | 330 | 320 | 305 | 15 | 292 | 51 | 241 | 156 | 82 | 74 |  |  |  |  |
| Leimatu'a | 1,036 | 622 | 414 | 515 | 502 | 13 | 356 | 20 | 336 | 164 | 99 | 65 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Hihifo | 763 | 473 | 290 | 429 | 421 | 8 | 220 | 8 | 212 | 113 | 43 | 70 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Motu | 398 | 212 | 186 | 191 | 186 | 5 | 163 | 7 | 156 | 44 | 19 | 25 |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 2,883 | 1,475 | 1,408 | 1,034 | 1,010 | 24 | 1,339 | 116 | 1,223 | 510 | 349 | 161 |  |  |  |  |
| Pangai | 947 | 479 | 468 | 210 | 204 | 6 | 431 | 71 | 360 | 306 | 204 | 102 |  |  |  |  |
| Foa | 516 | 275 | 241 | 193 | 188 | 5 | 242 | 33 | 209 | 81 | 54 | 27 |  |  |  |  |
| Lulunga | 525 | 273 | 252 | 243 | 235 | 8 | 241 | 7 | 234 | 41 | 31 | 10 |  |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 237 | 125 | 112 | 109 | 109 |  | 107 | 1 | 106 | 21 | 15 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 298 | 143 | 155 | 115 | 112 | 3 | 148 | 3 | 145 | 35 | 28 | 7 |  |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 360 | 180 | 180 | 164 | 162 | 2 | 170 | 1 | 169 | 26 | 17 | 9 |  |  |  |  |
| Eua | 1,916 | 1,159 | 757 | 907 | 888 | 19 | 651 | 51 | 600 | 356 | 218 | 138 | 2 |  | 2 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 1,085 | 676 | 409 | 529 | 519 | 10 | 349 | 31 | 318 | 206 | 125 | 81 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 831 | 483 | 348 | 378 | 369 | 9 | 302 | 20 | 282 | 150 | 93 | 57 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Niuas | 756 | 421 | 335 | 331 | 325 | 6 | 307 | 8 | 299 | 118 | 88 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 466 | 247 | 219 | 209 | 205 | 4 | 198 | 4 | 194 | 59 | 38 | 21 |  |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 290 | 174 | 116 | 122 | 120 | 2 | 109 | 4 | 105 | 59 | 50 | 9 |  |  |  |  |

Table 1.9A: Number of Households Keeping Livestock Including Dogs as of the Time of Visit, by Kind of Livestock, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households Keeping Livestock | Kind of Livestock |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Cattle | Pig | Horse | Goat | Chicken | Duck |
| Tonga | 12,585 | 2,311 | 11,594 | 1,640 | 805 | 7,729 | 126 |
| Tongatapu | 7,893 | 1,225 | 7,152 | 439 | 300 | 4,316 | 88 |
| Kolofo'ou | 1,734 | 208 | 1,537 | 54 | 53 | 859 | 27 |
| Kolomotu'a | 1,683 | 187 | 1,489 | 42 | 57 | 917 | 12 |
| Vaini | 1,239 | 178 | 1,072 | 66 | 47 | 713 | 21 |
| Tatakamotonga | 954 | 264 | 898 | 86 | 49 | 619 | 9 |
| Lapaha | 962 | 154 | 912 | 102 | 31 | 514 | 11 |
| Nukunuku | 811 | 127 | 760 | 46 | 37 | 408 | 5 |
| Kolovai | 510 | 107 | 484 | 43 | 26 | 286 | 3 |
| Vava'u | 2,356 | 653 | 2,204 | 476 | 137 | 1,704 | 14 |
| Neiafu | 874 | 282 | 797 | 95 | 52 | 581 | 9 |
| Pangaimotu | 171 | 63 | 162 | 51 | 11 | 127 |  |
| Hahake | 370 | 117 | 359 | 90 | 29 | 280 | 2 |
| Leimatu'a | 416 | 95 | 389 | 84 | 9 | 308 | 1 |
| Hihifo | 354 | 66 | 335 | 105 | 14 | 284 | 1 |
| Motu | 171 | 30 | 162 | 51 | 22 | 124 | 1 |
| Ha'apai | 1,204 | 151 | 1,158 | 312 | 233 | 915 | 7 |
| Pangai | 423 | 93 | 400 | 121 | 65 | 292 | 6 |
| Foa | 227 | 41 | 222 | 71 | 48 | 183 |  |
| Lulunga | 196 | 4 | 193 | 11 | 25 | 149 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 101 | 6 | 97 | 37 | 15 | 86 |  |
| Ha'ano | 118 | 2 | 113 | 50 | 49 | 97 | 1 |
| Uiha | 139 | 5 | 133 | 22 | 31 | 108 |  |
| Eua | 789 | 259 | 751 | 264 | 103 | 497 | 11 |
| Eua Motu'a | 452 | 136 | 425 | 151 | 66 | 266 | 3 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 337 | 123 | 326 | 113 | 37 | 231 | 8 |
| Niuas | 343 | 23 | 329 | 149 | 32 | 297 | 6 |
| Niuatoputapu | 209 | 1 | 202 | 87 | 20 | 184 | 3 |
| Niuafo'ou | 134 | 22 | 127 | 62 | 12 | 113 | 3 |

Table 1.9B: Number of Livestock Kept Including Dogs as of the Time of Visit, by Kind of Livestock, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Cattle |  |  |  | Pig |  |  |  |  | Horse |  |  | Goat |  |  | CHICKEN | DUCK |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Calves } \\ \text { (under } 3 \mathrm{yrs} \text { ) } \end{gathered}$ | Male Adult | Female Adult | Total | Boar | Sow | Weaner | Fattener | Total | Male Horse | Female Horse | Total | Male Goat | Female Goat |  |  |
| Tonga | 10,354 | 2,435 | 2,305 | 5,614 | 113,580 | 4,004 | 27,532 | 69,738 | 12,306 | 3,255 | 827 | 2,428 | 2,741 | 835 | 1,906 | 177,829 | 1,119 |
| Tongatapu | 5,736 | 1,315 | 1,361 | 3,060 | 59,261 | 1,935 | 14,618 | 36,180 | 6,528 | 896 | 248 | 648 | 988 | 320 | 668 | 105,871 | 817 |
| Kolofo'ou | 1,421 | 413 | 308 | 700 | 10,205 | 458 | 2,288 | 5,712 | 1,747 | 161 | 48 | 113 | 148 | 51 | 97 | 17,330 | 174 |
| Kolomotu'a | 750 | 162 | 174 | 414 | 10,043 | 326 | 3,061 | 5,376 | 1,280 | 86 | 27 | 59 | 137 | 64 | 73 | 24,014 | 150 |
| Vaini | 730 | 168 | 187 | 375 | 8,256 | 220 | 2,014 | 5,077 | 945 | 129 | 45 | 84 | 229 | 47 | 182 | 23,628 | 254 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,206 | 275 | 242 | 689 | 8,129 | 255 | 1,962 | 5,163 | 749 | 147 | 26 | 121 | 157 | 45 | 112 | 13,330 | 131 |
| Lapaha | 765 | 149 | 200 | 416 | 10,065 | 179 | 2,297 | 6,782 | 807 | 202 | 49 | 153 | 114 | 43 | 71 | 9,590 | 58 |
| Nukunuku | 457 | 87 | 122 | 248 | 7,288 | 265 | 1,766 | 4,576 | 681 | 89 | 26 | 63 | 87 | 31 | 56 | 12,357 | 14 |
| Kolovai | 407 | 61 | 128 | 218 | 5,275 | 232 | 1,230 | 3,494 | 319 | 82 | 27 | 55 | 116 | 39 | 77 | 5,622 | 36 |
| Vava'u | 2,744 | 691 | 581 | 1,472 | 24,549 | 354 | 5,715 | 16,333 | 2,147 | 865 | 213 | 652 | 528 | 174 | 354 | 36,308 | 124 |
| Neiafu | 1,180 | 327 | 266 | 587 | 8,238 | 117 | 1,874 | 5,406 | 841 | 176 | 48 | 128 | 210 | 76 | 134 | 14,154 | 54 |
| Pangaimotu | 256 | 57 | 60 | 139 | 1,847 | 28 | 401 | 1,239 | 179 | 96 | 21 | 75 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 2,305 |  |
| Hahake | 483 | 132 | 113 | 238 | 4,701 | 99 | 1,095 | 3,155 | 352 | 158 | 42 | 116 | 108 | 44 | 64 | 6,172 | 66 |
| Leimatu'a | 519 | 117 | 79 | 323 | 3,900 | 26 | 978 | 2,640 | 256 | 168 | 27 | 141 | 40 | 6 | 34 | 5,850 | 2 |
| Hihifo | 215 | 42 | 32 | 141 | 3,647 | 40 | 832 | 2,460 | 315 | 192 | 57 | 135 | 52 | 14 | 38 | 5,282 | 1 |
| Motu | 91 | 16 | 31 | 44 | 2,216 | 44 | 535 | 1,433 | 204 | 75 | 18 | 57 | 94 | 25 | 69 | 2,545 | 1 |
| Ha'apai | 609 | 144 | 101 | 364 | 16,184 | 1,114 | 3,584 | 9,572 | 1,914 | 684 | 162 | 522 | 726 | 211 | 515 | 20,363 | 53 |
| Pangai | 383 | 98 | 54 | 231 | 5,522 | 329 | 1,206 | 3,344 | 643 | 271 | 54 | 217 | 157 | 42 | 115 | 6,647 | 40 |
| Foa | 180 | 41 | 30 | 109 | 3,497 | 447 | 760 | 1,936 | 354 | 155 | 40 | 115 | 180 | 55 | 125 | 4,417 |  |
| Lulunga | 11 |  | 2 | 9 | 2,189 | 60 | 526 | 1,233 | 370 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 67 | 24 | 43 | 2,836 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1,162 | 37 | 250 | 747 | 128 | 79 | 23 | 56 | 56 | 16 | 40 | 1,272 |  |
| Ha'ano | 6 | 1 |  | 5 | 1,863 | 115 | 408 | 1,150 | 190 | 131 | 35 | 96 | 149 | 44 | 105 | 2,370 | 13 |
| Uiha | 17 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1,951 | 126 | 434 | 1,162 | 229 | 33 | 7 | 26 | 117 | 30 | 87 | 2,821 |  |
| Eua | 1,204 | 270 | 244 | 690 | 9,509 | 491 | 2,502 | 5,243 | 1,273 | 544 | 114 | 430 | 420 | 115 | 305 | 7,723 | 39 |
| Eua Motu'a | 665 | 174 | 132 | 359 | 5,328 | 266 | 1,362 | 3,045 | 655 | 295 | 57 | 238 | 260 | 72 | 188 | 4,100 | 22 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 539 | 96 | 112 | 331 | 4,181 | 225 | 1,140 | 2,198 | 618 | 249 | 57 | 192 | 160 | 43 | 117 | 3,623 | 17 |
| Niuas | 61 | 15 | 18 | 28 | 4,077 | 110 | 1,113 | 2,410 | 444 | 266 | 90 | 176 | 79 | 15 | 64 | 7,564 | 86 |
| Niuatoputapu | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2,224 | 88 | 585 | 1,230 | 321 | 128 | 41 | 87 | 49 | 6 | 43 | 5,081 | 79 |
| Niuafo'ou | 60 | 14 | 18 | 28 | 1,853 | 22 | 528 | 1,180 | 123 | 138 | 49 | 89 | 30 | 9 | 21 | 2,483 | 7 |

Table 1.9C1: Number of Households Keeping Cattle, by Size of Cattle Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households Keeping Cattle | Size of Cattle Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 cattle | 5-9 cattle | 10-19 cattle | 20-49 cattle | 50 cattle and over |
| Tonga | 2,311 | 1,630 | 485 | 148 | 41 | 7 |
| Tongatapu | 1,225 | 858 | 248 | 89 | 25 | 5 |
| Kolofo'ou | 208 | 145 | 30 | 19 | 11 | 3 |
| Kolomotu'a | 187 | 148 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Vaini | 178 | 128 | 31 | 17 | 2 |  |
| Tatakamotonga | 264 | 167 | 68 | 25 | 4 |  |
| Lapaha | 154 | 94 | 46 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Nukunuku | 127 | 98 | 21 | 6 | 2 |  |
| Kolovai | 107 | 78 | 22 | 5 | 2 |  |
| Vava'u | 653 | 454 | 156 | 35 | 7 | 1 |
| Neiafu | 282 | 187 | 76 | 18 | 1 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 63 | 40 | 20 | 3 |  |  |
| Hahake | 117 | 88 | 20 | 6 | 3 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 95 | 67 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Hihifo | 66 | 48 | 16 | 2 |  |  |
| Motu | 30 | 24 | 5 | 1 |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 151 | 110 | 34 | 5 | 2 |  |
| Pangai | 93 | 65 | 25 | 1 | 2 |  |
| Foa | 41 | 31 | 6 | 4 |  |  |
| Lulunga | 4 | 3 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 6 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 5 | 3 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Eua | 259 | 189 | 43 | 19 | 7 | 1 |
| Eua Motu'a | 136 | 104 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 123 | 85 | 29 | 7 | 2 |  |
| Niuas | 23 | 19 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 22 | 18 | 4 |  |  |  |

Table 1.9C2: Number of Cattle, by Size of Cattle Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Cattle | Size of Cattle Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Less than } 5 \\ \text { cattle } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 5-9 cattle | 10-19 cattle | 20-49 cattle | 50 cattle and over |
| Tonga | 10,354 | 3,558 | 3,089 | 1,936 | 1,142 | 629 |
| Tongatapu | 5,736 | 1,871 | 1,570 | 1,145 | 653 | 497 |
| Kolofo'ou | 1,421 | 320 | 193 | 243 | 302 | 363 |
| Kolomotu'a | 750 | 332 | 193 | 77 | 64 | 84 |
| Vaini | 730 | 261 | 201 | 222 | 46 |  |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,206 | 370 | 439 | 309 | 88 |  |
| Lapaha | 765 | 218 | 289 | 156 | 52 | 50 |
| Nukunuku | 457 | 206 | 126 | 77 | 48 |  |
| Kolovai | 407 | 164 | 129 | 61 | 53 |  |
| Vava'u | 2,744 | 980 | 995 | 462 | 227 | 80 |
| Neiafu | 1,180 | 431 | 491 | 229 | 29 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 256 | 76 | 133 | 47 |  |  |
| Hahake | 483 | 177 | 131 | 74 | 101 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 519 | 146 | 118 | 78 | 97 | 80 |
| Hihifo | 215 | 101 | 92 | 22 |  |  |
| Motu | 91 | 49 | 30 | 12 |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 609 | 257 | 222 | 80 | 50 |  |
| Pangai | 383 | 155 | 164 | 14 | 50 |  |
| Foa | 180 | 76 | 38 | 66 |  |  |
| Lulunga | 11 | 3 | 8 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 12 | 12 |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 6 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 17 | 5 | 12 |  |  |  |
| Eua | 1,204 | 415 | 276 | 249 | 212 | 52 |
| Eua Motu'a | 665 | 219 | 89 | 158 | 147 | 52 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 539 | 196 | 187 | 91 | 65 |  |
| Niuas | 61 | 35 | 26 |  |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 60 | 34 | 26 |  |  |  |

Table 1.9D1: Number of Households Keeping Pigs, by Size of Pig Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households Keeping Pigs | Size of Pig Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 pigs | 5-9 pigs | 10-19 pigs | 20-49 pigs | 50 pigs and over |
| Tonga | 11,594 | 4,180 | 3,025 | 3,026 | 1,268 | 95 |
| Tongatapu | 7,152 | 3,043 | 1,872 | 1,638 | 568 | 31 |
| Kolofo'ou | 1,537 | 815 | 377 | 267 | 74 | 4 |
| Kolomotu'a | 1,489 | 727 | 415 | 279 | 66 | 2 |
| Vaini | 1,072 | 487 | 288 | 219 | 73 | 5 |
| Tatakamotonga | 898 | 328 | 228 | 254 | 87 | 1 |
| Lapaha | 912 | 271 | 228 | 276 | 131 | 6 |
| Nukunuku | 760 | 285 | 195 | 191 | 80 | 9 |
| Kolovai | 484 | 130 | 141 | 152 | 57 | 4 |
| Vava'u | 2,204 | 636 | 587 | 641 | 318 | 22 |
| Neiafu | 797 | 230 | 230 | 228 | 105 | 4 |
| Pangaimotu | 162 | 36 | 44 | 55 | 27 |  |
| Hahake | 359 | 83 | 94 | 111 | 64 | 7 |
| Leimatu'a | 389 | 142 | 96 | 100 | 47 | 4 |
| Hihifo | 335 | 105 | 83 | 99 | 45 | 3 |
| Motu | 162 | 40 | 40 | 48 | 30 | 4 |
| Ha'apai | 1,158 | 238 | 295 | 390 | 209 | 26 |
| Pangai | 400 | 86 | 118 | 126 | 60 | 10 |
| Foa | 222 | 35 | 56 | 79 | 44 | 8 |
| Lulunga | 193 | 46 | 53 | 64 | 29 | 1 |
| Mu'omu'a | 97 | 28 | 20 | 34 | 14 | 1 |
| Ha'ano | 113 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 32 | 3 |
| Uiha | 133 | 23 | 29 | 48 | 30 | 3 |
| Eua | 751 | 185 | 183 | 241 | 131 | 11 |
| Eua Motu'a | 425 | 120 | 94 | 133 | 72 | 6 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 326 | 65 | 89 | 108 | 59 | 5 |
| Niuas | 329 | 78 | 88 | 116 | 42 | 5 |
| Niuatoputapu | 202 | 42 | 60 | 75 | 24 | 1 |
| Niuafo'ou | 127 | 36 | 28 | 41 | 18 | 4 |

Table 1.9D2: Number of Pigs, by Size of Pig Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Pigs | Size of Pig Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Less than } 5 \\ \text { pigs } \\ \hline \hline \end{gathered}$ | 5-9 pigs | 10-19 pigs | 20-49 pigs | 50 pigs and over |
| Tonga | 113,580 | 9,217 | 20,805 | 40,700 | 35,290 | 7,568 |
| Tongatapu | 59,261 | 6,568 | 12,790 | 21,814 | 15,601 | 2,488 |
| Kolofo'ou | 10,205 | 1,689 | 2,583 | 3,522 | 2,006 | 405 |
| Kolomotu'a | 10,043 | 1,538 | 2,777 | 3,683 | 1,788 | 257 |
| Vaini | 8,256 | 1,066 | 1,980 | 2,832 | 1,964 | 414 |
| Tatakamotonga | 8,129 | 745 | 1,576 | 3,422 | 2,334 | 52 |
| Lapaha | 10,065 | 610 | 1,559 | 3,777 | 3,650 | 469 |
| Nukunuku | 7,288 | 607 | 1,353 | 2,493 | 2,237 | 598 |
| Kolovai | 5,275 | 313 | 962 | 2,085 | 1,622 | 293 |
| Vava'u | 24,549 | 1,412 | 4,035 | 8,660 | 8,986 | 1,456 |
| Neiafu | 8,238 | 531 | 1,543 | 3,048 | 2,830 | 286 |
| Pangaimotu | 1,847 | 79 | 295 | 738 | 735 |  |
| Hahake | 4,701 | 179 | 655 | 1,560 | 1,875 | 432 |
| Leimatu'a | 3,900 | 304 | 677 | 1,355 | 1,338 | 226 |
| Hihifo | 3,647 | 226 | 591 | 1,319 | 1,324 | 187 |
| Motu | 2,216 | 93 | 274 | 640 | 884 | 325 |
| Ha'apai | 16,184 | 589 | 2,086 | 5,401 | 5,930 | 2,178 |
| Pangai | 5,522 | 211 | 831 | 1,721 | 1,698 | 1,061 |
| Foa | 3,497 | 85 | 405 | 1,110 | 1,289 | 608 |
| Lulunga | 2,189 | 117 | 363 | 839 | 810 | 60 |
| Mu'omu'a | 1,162 | 74 | 133 | 494 | 409 | 52 |
| Ha'ano | 1,863 | 45 | 142 | 563 | 913 | 200 |
| Uiha | 1,951 | 57 | 212 | 674 | 811 | 197 |
| Eua | 9,509 | 465 | 1,268 | 3,244 | 3,653 | 879 |
| Eua Motu'a | 5,328 | 299 | 656 | 1,795 | 2,012 | 566 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 4,181 | 166 | 612 | 1,449 | 1,641 | 313 |
| Niuas | 4,077 | 183 | 626 | 1,581 | 1,120 | 567 |
| Niuatoputapu | 2,224 | 97 | 422 | 1,020 | 634 | 51 |
| Niuafo'ou | 1,853 | 86 | 204 | 561 | 486 | 516 |

Table 1.9E1: Number of Households Keeping Horses, by Size of Horse Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households Keeping Horses | Size of Horse Holding |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 horses | 5-9 horses | 10-19 horses | 20-49 horses |
| Tonga | 1,640 | 1,552 | 79 | 8 | 1 |
| Tongatapu | 439 | 411 | 23 | 4 | 1 |
| Kolofo'ou | 54 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Kolomotu'a | 42 | 40 | 2 |  |  |
| Vaini | 66 | 63 | 3 |  |  |
| Tatakamotonga | 86 | 83 | 3 |  |  |
| Lapaha | 102 | 94 | 8 |  |  |
| Nukunuku | 46 | 44 | 2 |  |  |
| Kolovai | 43 | 40 | 3 |  |  |
| Vava'u | 476 | 453 | 23 |  |  |
| Neiafu | 95 | 90 | 5 |  |  |
| Pangaimotu | 51 | 50 | 1 |  |  |
| Hahake | 90 | 88 | 2 |  |  |
| Leimatu'a | 84 | 76 | 8 |  |  |
| Hihifo | 105 | 100 | 5 |  |  |
| Motu | 51 | 49 | 2 |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 312 | 292 | 18 | 2 |  |
| Pangai | 121 | 115 | 4 | 2 |  |
| Foa | 71 | 66 | 5 |  |  |
| Lulunga | 11 | 11 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 37 | 34 | 3 |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 50 | 44 | 6 |  |  |
| Uiha | 22 | 22 |  |  |  |
| Eua | 264 | 252 | 10 | 2 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 151 | 145 | 5 | 1 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 113 | 107 | 5 | 1 |  |
| Niuas | 149 | 144 | 5 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 87 | 87 |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 62 | 57 | 5 |  |  |

Table 1.9E2: Number of Horses, by Size of Horse Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Horses | Size of Horse Holding |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 horses | 5-9 horses | 10-19 horses | 20-49 horses |
| Tonga | 3,255 | 2,659 | 471 | 105 | 20 |
| Tongatapu | 896 | 667 | 155 | 54 | 20 |
| Kolofo'ou | 161 | 73 | 14 | 54 | 20 |
| Kolomotu'a | 86 | 75 | 11 |  |  |
| Vaini | 129 | 106 | 23 |  |  |
| Tatakamotonga | 147 | 130 | 17 |  |  |
| Lapaha | 202 | 145 | 57 |  |  |
| Nukunuku | 89 | 74 | 15 |  |  |
| Kolovai | 82 | 64 | 18 |  |  |
| Vava'u | 865 | 738 | 127 |  |  |
| Neiafu | 176 | 151 | 25 |  |  |
| Pangaimotu | 96 | 90 | 6 |  |  |
| Hahake | 158 | 148 | 10 |  |  |
| Leimatu'a | 168 | 120 | 48 |  |  |
| Hihifo | 192 | 164 | 28 |  |  |
| Motu | 75 | 65 | 10 |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 684 | 557 | 104 | 23 |  |
| Pangai | 271 | 224 | 24 | 23 |  |
| Foa | 155 | 124 | 31 |  |  |
| Lulunga | 15 | 15 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 79 | 62 | 17 |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 131 | 99 | 32 |  |  |
| Uiha | 33 | 33 |  |  |  |
| Eua | 544 | 456 | 60 | 28 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 295 | 253 | 29 | 13 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 249 | 203 | 31 | 15 |  |
| Niuas | 266 | 241 | 25 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 128 | 128 |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 138 | 113 | 25 |  |  |

Table 1.9F1: Number of Households Keeping Goats, by Size of Goat Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households Keeping Goats | Size of Goat Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 goats | 5-9 goats | 10-19 goats | 20-49 goats | 50 goats and over |
| Tonga | 805 | 642 | 115 | 38 | 9 | 1 |
| Tongatapu | 300 | 241 | 43 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| Kolofo'ou | 53 | 46 | 5 | 2 |  |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 57 | 51 | 3 | 3 |  |  |
| Vaini | 47 | 35 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Tatakamotonga | 49 | 37 | 9 | 3 |  |  |
| Lapaha | 31 | 22 | 8 |  | 1 |  |
| Nukunuku | 37 | 32 | 5 |  |  |  |
| Kolovai | 26 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 1 |  |
| Vava'u | 137 | 108 | 18 | 8 | 3 |  |
| Neiafu | 52 | 41 | 6 | 4 | 1 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 11 | 10 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Hahake | 29 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Hihifo | 14 | 10 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Motu | 22 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Ha'apai | 233 | 194 | 30 | 8 | 1 |  |
| Pangai | 65 | 59 | 6 |  |  |  |
| Foa | 48 | 36 | 10 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Lulunga | 25 | 22 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 49 | 43 | 5 | 1 |  |  |
| Uiha | 31 | 23 | 5 | 3 |  |  |
| Eua | 103 | 72 | 20 | 10 | 1 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 66 | 48 | 12 | 5 | 1 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 37 | 24 | 8 | 5 |  |  |
| Niuas | 32 | 27 | 4 | 1 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 20 | 16 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 12 | 11 |  | 1 |  |  |

Table 1.9F2: Number of Goats, by Size of Goat Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Goats | Size of Goat Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 goats | 5-9 goats | 10-19 goats | 20-49 goats | 50 goats and over |
| Tonga | 2,741 | 1,257 | 712 | 493 | 229 | 50 |
| Tongatapu | 988 | 437 | 272 | 144 | 85 | 50 |
| Kolofo'ou | 148 | 90 | 32 | 26 |  |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 137 | 84 | 19 | 34 |  |  |
| Vaini | 229 | 68 | 51 | 15 | 45 | 50 |
| Tatakamotonga | 157 | 71 | 53 | 33 |  |  |
| Lapaha | 114 | 40 | 54 |  | 20 |  |
| Nukunuku | 87 | 55 | 32 |  |  |  |
| Kolovai | 116 | 29 | 31 | 36 | 20 |  |
| Vava'u | 528 | 223 | 109 | 106 | 90 |  |
| Neiafu | 210 | 85 | 36 | 49 | 40 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 24 | 14 |  | 10 |  |  |
| Hahake | 108 | 52 | 20 | 16 | 20 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 40 | 9 | 12 | 19 |  |  |
| Hihifo | 52 | 29 | 23 |  |  |  |
| Motu | 94 | 34 | 18 | 12 | 30 |  |
| Ha'apai | 726 | 410 | 184 | 108 | 24 |  |
| Pangai | 157 | 119 | 38 |  |  |  |
| Foa | 180 | 82 | 64 | 10 | 24 |  |
| Lulunga | 67 | 46 | 11 | 10 |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 56 | 19 | 12 | 25 |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 149 | 103 | 30 | 16 |  |  |
| Uiha | 117 | 41 | 29 | 47 |  |  |
| Eua | 420 | 139 | 126 | 125 | 30 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 260 | 92 | 75 | 63 | 30 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 160 | 47 | 51 | 62 |  |  |
| Niuas | 79 | 48 | 21 | 10 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 49 | 28 | 21 |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 30 | 20 |  | 10 |  |  |

Table 1.9G1: Number of Households Keeping Chicken, by Size of Chicken Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households Keeping Chicken | Size of Chicken Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 chicken | 5-9 chicken | $10-19$ chicken | 20-49 chicken | 50 chicken and over |
| Tonga | 7,729 | 922 | 1,183 | 2,186 | 2,733 | 705 |
| Tongatapu | 4,316 | 506 | 644 | 1,249 | 1,524 | 393 |
| Kolofo'ou | 859 | 112 | 129 | 249 | 303 | 66 |
| Kolomotu'a | 917 | 95 | 145 | 283 | 307 | 87 |
| Vaini | 713 | 80 | 84 | 197 | 262 | 90 |
| Tatakamotonga | 619 | 55 | 93 | 173 | 246 | 52 |
| Lapaha | 514 | 78 | 93 | 141 | 165 | 37 |
| Nukunuku | 408 | 49 | 59 | 123 | 142 | 35 |
| Kolovai | 286 | 37 | 41 | 83 | 99 | 26 |
| Vava'u | 1,704 | 192 | 270 | 488 | 618 | 136 |
| Neiafu | 581 | 58 | 83 | 159 | 221 | 60 |
| Pangaimotu | 127 | 11 | 28 | 43 | 39 | 6 |
| Hahake | 280 | 36 | 39 | 71 | 105 | 29 |
| Leimatu'a | 308 | 46 | 45 | 85 | 115 | 17 |
| Hihifo | 284 | 30 | 53 | 90 | 95 | 16 |
| Motu | 124 | 11 | 22 | 40 | 43 | 8 |
| Ha'apai | 915 | 103 | 132 | 218 | 362 | 100 |
| Pangai | 292 | 34 | 37 | 56 | 139 | 26 |
| Foa | 183 | 20 | 23 | 46 | 65 | 29 |
| Lulunga | 149 | 22 | 27 | 45 | 43 | 12 |
| Mu'omu'a | 86 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 4 |
| Ha'ano | 97 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 45 | 13 |
| Uiha | 108 | 3 | 14 | 26 | 49 | 16 |
| Eua | 497 | 94 | 95 | 154 | 132 | 22 |
| Eua Motu'a | 266 | 53 | 43 | 85 | 72 | 13 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 231 | 41 | 52 | 69 | 60 | 9 |
| Niuas | 297 | 27 | 42 | 77 | 97 | 54 |
| Niuatoputapu | 184 | 15 | 22 | 44 | 62 | 41 |
| Niuafo'ou | 113 | 12 | 20 | 33 | 35 | 13 |

Table 1.9G2: Number of Chicken, by Size of Chicken Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Chicken | Size of Chicken Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 chicken | 5-9 chicken | 10-19 chicken | 20-49 chicken | 50 chicken and over |
| Tonga | 177,829 | 2,353 | 7,687 | 28,099 | 75,121 | 64,569 |
| Tongatapu | 105,871 | 1,281 | 4,155 | 15,911 | 41,468 | 43,056 |
| Kolofo'ou | 17,330 | 275 | 839 | 3,322 | 8,303 | 4,591 |
| Kolomotu'a | 24,014 | 247 | 924 | 3,467 | 8,250 | 11,126 |
| Vaini | 23,628 | 186 | 554 | 2,591 | 7,234 | 13,063 |
| Tatakamotonga | 13,330 | 139 | 597 | 2,193 | 6,458 | 3,943 |
| Lapaha | 9,590 | 207 | 583 | 1,738 | 4,504 | 2,558 |
| Nukunuku | 12,357 | 124 | 386 | 1,565 | 3,990 | 6,292 |
| Kolovai | 5,622 | 103 | 272 | 1,035 | 2,729 | 1,483 |
| Vava'u | 36,308 | 485 | 1,759 | 6,375 | 17,287 | 10,402 |
| Neiafu | 14,154 | 151 | 543 | 2,097 | 6,136 | 5,227 |
| Pangaimotu | 2,305 | 29 | 189 | 567 | 1,140 | 380 |
| Hahake | 6,172 | 96 | 263 | 909 | 2,990 | 1,914 |
| Leimatu'a | 5,850 | 106 | 298 | 1,119 | 3,169 | 1,158 |
| Hihifo | 5,282 | 75 | 327 | 1,134 | 2,653 | 1,093 |
| Motu | 2,545 | 28 | 139 | 549 | 1,199 | 630 |
| Ha'apai | 20,363 | 274 | 873 | 2,831 | 10,037 | 6,348 |
| Pangai | 6,647 | 92 | 242 | 741 | 3,870 | 1,702 |
| Foa | 4,417 | 47 | 153 | 603 | 1,746 | 1,868 |
| Lulunga | 2,836 | 51 | 183 | 584 | 1,159 | 859 |
| Mu'omu'a | 1,272 | 41 | 135 | 305 | 541 | 250 |
| Ha'ano | 2,370 | 35 | 68 | 255 | 1,275 | 737 |
| Uiha | 2,821 | 8 | 92 | 343 | 1,446 | 932 |
| Eua | 7,723 | 252 | 613 | 1,935 | 3,447 | 1,476 |
| Eua Motu'a | 4,100 | 138 | 279 | 1,075 | 1,835 | 773 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 3,623 | 114 | 334 | 860 | 1,612 | 703 |
| Niuas | 7,564 | 61 | 287 | 1,047 | 2,882 | 3,287 |
| Niuatoputapu | 5,081 | 32 | 151 | 618 | 1,830 | 2,450 |
| Niuafo'ou | 2,483 | 29 | 136 | 429 | 1,052 | 837 |

Table 1.9H1: Number of Households Keeping Ducks, by Size of Duck Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Tota Number of Households Keeping Ducks | Size of Duck Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 ducks | 5-9 ducks | 10-19 ducks | 20-49 ducks | 50 ducks and over |
| Tonga | 126 | 77 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 6 |
| Tongatapu | 88 | 51 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| Kolofo'ou | 27 | 19 | 5 |  | 2 | 1 |
| Kolomotu'a | 12 | 7 | 2 | 1 |  | 2 |
| Vaini | 21 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Tatakamotonga | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |  |
| Lapaha | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 |  |  |
| Nukunuku | 5 | 4 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Kolovai | 3 |  | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Vava'u | 14 | 9 | 1 | 3 |  | 1 |
| Neiafu | 9 | 6 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Hahake | 2 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Leimatu'a | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Hihifo | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Motu | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 7 | 5 |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Pangai | 6 | 5 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Ha'ano | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| Eua | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 8 | 7 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Niuas | 6 | 4 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Niuatoputapu | 3 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Niuafo'ou | 3 | 3 |  |  |  |  |

Table 1.9H2: Number of Ducks, by Size of Duck Holding, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Tota Number of Ducks | Size of Duck Holding |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Less than } 5 \\ \text { ducks } \end{gathered}$ | 5-9 ducks | 10-19 ducks | 20-49 ducks | 50 ducks and over |
| Tonga | 1,119 | 159 | 113 | 188 | 329 | 330 |
| Tongatapu | 817 | 114 | 97 | 115 | 279 | 212 |
| Kolofo'ou | 174 | 36 | 34 |  | 44 | 60 |
| Kolomotu'a | 150 | 17 | 16 | 15 |  | 102 |
| Vaini | 254 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 134 | 50 |
| Tatakamotonga | 131 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 101 |  |
| Lapaha | 58 | 16 | 18 | 24 |  |  |
| Nukunuku | 14 | 9 | 5 |  |  |  |
| Kolovai | 36 |  | 6 | 30 |  |  |
| Vava'u | 124 | 13 | 6 | 45 |  | 60 |
| Neiafu | 54 | 9 |  | 45 |  |  |
| Hahake | 66 |  | 6 |  |  | 60 |
| Leimatu'a | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| Hihifo | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Motu | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 53 | 10 |  | 13 | 30 |  |
| Pangai | 40 | 10 |  |  | 30 |  |
| Ha'ano | 13 |  |  | 13 |  |  |
| Eua | 39 | 14 | 10 | 15 |  |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 22 | 2 | 5 | 15 |  |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 17 | 12 | 5 |  |  |  |
| Niuas | 86 | 8 |  |  | 20 | 58 |
| Niuatoputapu | 79 | 1 |  |  | 20 | 58 |
| Niuafo'ou | 7 | 7 |  |  |  |  |

Table 1.91: Number of Households Disposing Livestock During the Past Twelve Months, by Kind of Livestock, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households Disposing Livestock | Kind of Livestock |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Cattle | Pigs | Horses | Goats | Chicken |
| Tonga | 11,186 | 1,266 | 10,615 | 449 | 260 | 3,984 |
| Tongatapu | 6,920 | 603 | 6,504 | 137 | 121 | 2,088 |
| Kolofo'ou | 1,524 | 135 | 1,417 | 21 | 26 | 376 |
| Kolomotu'a | 1,542 | 106 | 1,463 | 21 | 26 | 507 |
| Vaini | 962 | 83 | 853 | 19 | 20 | 328 |
| Tatakamotonga | 874 | 118 | 834 | 27 | 15 | 355 |
| Lapaha | 864 | 66 | 828 | 24 | 10 | 232 |
| Nukunuku | 709 | 58 | 677 | 14 | 16 | 223 |
| Kolovai | 445 | 37 | 432 | 11 | 8 | 67 |
| Vava'u | 2,171 | 447 | 2,096 | 141 | 35 | 1,036 |
| Neiafu | 801 | 161 | 759 | 34 | 20 | 326 |
| Pangaimotu | 155 | 42 | 148 | 18 | 2 | 78 |
| Hahake | 339 | 69 | 331 | 28 | 6 | 176 |
| Leimatu'a | 389 | 100 | 386 | 32 | 1 | 197 |
| Hihifo | 329 | 58 | 321 | 22 | 3 | 185 |
| Motu | 158 | 17 | 151 | 7 | 3 | 74 |
| Ha'apai | 1,052 | 85 | 1,012 | 86 | 68 | 495 |
| Pangai | 342 | 52 | 327 | 38 | 18 | 137 |
| Foa | 209 | 25 | 202 | 26 | 18 | 108 |
| Lulunga | 175 | 1 | 170 | 5 | 4 | 80 |
| Mu'omu'a | 101 | 1 | 95 | 5 | 7 | 79 |
| Ha'ano | 109 | 4 | 105 | 10 | 14 | 53 |
| Uiha | 116 | 2 | 113 | 2 | 7 | 38 |
| Eua | 739 | 120 | 712 | 63 | 27 | 118 |
| Eua Motu'a | 426 | 66 | 403 | 34 | 21 | 79 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 313 | 54 | 309 | 29 | 6 | 39 |
| Niuas | 304 | 11 | 291 | 22 | 9 | 247 |
| Niuatoputapu | 192 | 1 | 186 | 7 | 4 | 163 |
| Niuafo'ou | 112 | 10 | 105 | 15 | 5 | 84 |

Table 1.9J1: Number of Livestock Disposed During the Past Twelve Months, by Type of Disposal and by Kind of Livestock, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Cattle |  |  |  | Pig |  |  |  | Horse |  |  |  | Goat |  |  |  | Chicken |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Disposal | Consumed | Given <br> Away as <br> Gifts | Sold | Total Disposal | Consumed | Given Away as Gifts | Sold | Total Disposal | Consumed | Given <br> Away as <br> Gifts | Sold | Total Disposal | Consumed | Given Away as Gifts | Sold | Total Disposal | Consumed | Given Away as Gifts | Sold |
| Tonga | 3,116 | 135 | 2,302 | 679 | 123,739 | 16,790 | 97,367 | 9,582 | 885 | 85 | 621 | 179 | 1,220 | 366 | 749 | 105 | 75,573 | 33,309 | 40,455 | 1,809 |
| Tongatapu | 1,743 | 95 | 1,272 | 376 | 61,022 | 8,790 | 48,092 | 4,140 | 314 | 46 | 191 | 77 | 516 | 147 | 318 | 51 | 31,996 | 16,731 | 13,683 | 1,582 |
| Kolofo'ou | 482 | 21 | 287 | 174 | 13,215 | 2,118 | 10,113 | 984 | 67 | 6 | 54 | 7 | 120 | 26 | 64 | 30 | 5,431 | 2,892 | 2,500 | 39 |
| Kolomotu'a | 244 | 11 | 196 | 37 | 13,115 | 1,281 | 11,103 | 731 | 31 |  | 23 | 8 | 114 | 58 | 56 |  | 8,640 | 3,461 | 4,669 | 510 |
| Vaini | 189 | 17 | 134 | 38 | 7,417 | 1,031 | 5,628 | 758 | 38 | 2 | 23 | 13 | 57 | 1 | 56 |  | 5,989 | 2,713 | 2,254 | 1,022 |
| Tatakamotonga | 302 | 14 | 223 | 65 | 9,753 | 1,532 | 7,495 | 726 | 59 | 2 | 47 | 10 | 80 | 29 | 39 | 12 | 5,296 | 3,307 | 1,978 | 11 |
| Lapaha | 139 | 3 | 117 | 19 | 8,276 | 1,383 | 6,346 | 547 | 28 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 42 |  | 40 | 2 | 2,980 | 2,442 | 538 |  |
| Nukunuku | 109 | 10 | 79 | 20 | 5,839 | 651 | 4,942 | 246 | 17 |  | 14 | 3 | 89 | 23 | 59 | 7 | 3,000 | 1,443 | 1,557 |  |
| Kolovai | 278 | 19 | 236 | 23 | 3,407 | 794 | 2,465 | 148 | 74 | 33 | 10 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 4 |  | 660 | 473 | 187 |  |
| Vava'u | 906 | 14 | 726 | 166 | 32,007 | 2,783 | 26,836 | 2,388 | 234 | 13 | 179 | 42 | 190 | 22 | 139 | 29 | 23,106 | 6,424 | 16,593 | 89 |
| Neiafu | 366 | 6 | 279 | 81 | 10,143 | 903 | 8,648 | 592 | 65 | 6 | 45 | 14 | 141 | 13 | 114 | 14 | 6,954 | 2,049 | 4,891 | 14 |
| Pangaimotu | 97 | 2 | 78 | 17 | 2,089 | 180 | 1,755 | 154 | 37 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 3 |  | 3 |  | 1,433 | 408 | 1,005 | 20 |
| Hahake | 157 | 1 | 124 | 32 | 5,531 | 552 | 4,517 | 462 | 36 |  | 26 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 4,245 | 1,184 | 3,061 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 174 | 4 | 148 | 22 | 5,419 | 341 | 4,621 | 457 | 61 | 6 | 45 | 10 | 2 |  | 2 |  | 3,980 | 677 | 3,303 |  |
| Hihifo | 82 |  | 71 | 11 | 6,130 | 540 | 5,149 | 441 | 27 |  | 22 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5,103 | 1,794 | 3,296 | 13 |
| Motu | 30 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 2,695 | 267 | 2,146 | 282 | 8 |  | 8 |  | 7 | 1 | 6 |  | 1,391 | 312 | 1,037 | 42 |
| Ha'apai | 178 | 5 | 127 | 46 | 16,518 | 3,041 | 12,130 | 1,347 | 174 | 12 | 135 | 27 | 353 | 161 | 182 | 10 | 12,507 | 6,201 | 6,218 | 88 |
| Pangai | 114 | 3 | 82 | 29 | 6,571 | 1,140 | 4,926 | 505 | 59 | 4 | 45 | 10 | 74 | 28 | 43 | 3 | 4,315 | 2,145 | 2,170 |  |
| Foa | 53 | 2 | 39 | 12 | 3,730 | 649 | 2,536 | 545 | 48 | 4 | 35 | 9 | 92 | 63 | 24 | 5 | 2,817 | 1,470 | 1,277 | 70 |
| Lulunga | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1,371 | 301 | 1,065 | 5 | 6 |  | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |  | 1,137 | 550 | 587 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1,177 | 323 | 803 | 51 | 28 |  | 26 | 2 | 54 | 23 | 31 |  | 1,572 | 694 | 860 | 18 |
| Ha'ano | 5 |  | 2 | 3 | 2,001 | 324 | 1,505 | 172 | 15 |  | 10 | 5 | 64 | 28 | 34 | 2 | 1,708 | 949 | 759 |  |
| Uiha | 4 |  | 4 |  | 1,668 | 304 | 1,295 | 69 | 18 | 4 | 14 |  | 65 | 18 | 47 |  | 958 | 393 | 565 |  |
| Eua | 269 | 19 | 174 | 76 | 9,557 | 1,179 | 7,140 | 1,238 | 132 | 8 | 96 | 28 | 122 | 23 | 85 | 14 | 2,160 | 1,101 | 1,045 | 14 |
| Eua Motu'a | 153 | 14 | 91 | 48 | 5,159 | 674 | 3,638 | 847 | 75 | 2 | 51 | 22 | 79 | 6 | 63 | 10 | 1,449 | 734 | 705 | 10 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 116 | 5 | 83 | 28 | 4,398 | 505 | 3,502 | 391 | 57 | 6 | 45 | 6 | 43 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 711 | 367 | 340 | 4 |
| Niuas | 20 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 4,635 | 997 | 3,169 | 469 | 31 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 39 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 5,804 | 2,852 | 2,916 | 36 |
| Niuatoputapu | 1 |  |  | 1 | 2,307 | 527 | 1,731 | 49 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 3,350 | 1,570 | 1,780 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 19 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 2,328 | 470 | 1,438 | 420 | 21 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 13 |  | 2,454 | 1,282 | 1,136 | 36 |

Table 1.9J2: Number and Total Value of Livestock Sold During the Past Twelve Months, by Kind of Livestock, by Location of household: 2001

| Division/District | Cattle |  | Pig |  | Horse |  | Goat |  | Chicken |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number Sold | Value | Number Sold | Value | Number Sold | Value | Number Sold | Value | Number Sold | Value |
| Tonga | 679 | 496,210 | 9,582 | 813,030 | 179 | 56,090 | 105 | 3,631 | 1,809 | 7,081 |
| Tongatapu | 376 | 293,505 | 4,140 | 395,063 | 77 | 23,780 | 51 | 1,256 | 1,582 | 5,620 |
| Kolofo'ou | 174 | 130,395 | 984 | 102,005 | 7 | 2,740 | 30 | 536 | 39 | 338 |
| Kolomotu'a | 37 | 27,400 | 731 | 64,507 | 8 | 4,450 |  |  | 510 | 56 |
| Vaini | 38 | 34,360 | 758 | 75,800 | 13 | 4,310 |  |  | 1,022 | 5,171 |
| Tatakamotonga | 65 | 52,620 | 726 | 60,821 | 10 | 4,150 | 12 | 350 | 11 | 55 |
| Lapaha | 19 | 12,480 | 547 | 49,765 | 5 | 2,800 | 2 | 40 |  |  |
| Nukunuku | 20 | 15,650 | 246 | 20,495 | 3 | 1,800 | 7 | 330 |  |  |
| Kolovai | 23 | 20,600 | 148 | 21,670 | 31 | 3,530 |  |  |  |  |
| Vava'u | 166 | 112,500 | 2,388 | 205,515 | 42 | 10,800 | 29 | 1,090 | 89 | 484 |
| Neiafu | 81 | 41,150 | 592 | 62,190 | 14 | 2,800 | 14 | 410 | 14 | 62 |
| Pangaimotu | 17 | 10,400 | 154 | 14,430 | 3 | 1,500 |  |  | 20 | 100 |
| Hahake | 32 | 32,000 | 462 | 47,800 | 10 | 4,100 | 9 | 400 |  |  |
| Leimatu'a | 22 | 20,100 | 457 | 44,540 | 10 | 400 |  |  |  |  |
| Hihifo | 11 | 7,900 | 441 | 24,490 | 5 | 2,000 | 6 | 280 | 13 | 62 |
| Motu | 3 | 950 | 282 | 12,065 |  |  |  |  | 42 | 260 |
| Ha'apai | 46 | 33,300 | 1,347 | 108,847 | 27 | 11,250 | 10 | 365 | 88 | 680 |
| Pangai | 29 | 21,050 | 505 | 39,910 | 10 | 3,850 | 3 | 120 |  |  |
| Foa | 12 | 8,300 | 545 | 37,045 | 9 | 4,300 | 5 | 165 | 70 | 600 |
| Lulunga | 1 | 1,000 | 5 | 712 | 1 | 400 |  |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 1 | 250 | 51 | 3,510 | 2 | 1,000 |  |  | 18 | 80 |
| Ha'ano | 3 | 2,700 | 172 | 19,965 | 5 | 1,700 | 2 | 80 |  |  |
| Uiha |  |  | 69 | 7,705 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eua | 76 | 47,005 | 1,238 | 80,245 | 28 | 9,060 | 14 | 890 | 14 | 112 |
| Eua Motu'a | 48 | 35,505 | 847 | 54,435 | 22 | 6,600 | 10 | 490 | 10 | 100 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 28 | 11,500 | 391 | 25,810 | 6 | 2,460 | 4 | 400 | 4 | 12 |
| Niuas | 15 | 9,900 | 469 | 23,360 | 5 | 1,200 | 1 | 30 | 36 | 185 |
| Niuatoputapu | 1 | 500 | 49 | 7,700 | 1 | 200 | 1 | 30 |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 14 | 9,400 | 420 | 15,660 | 4 | 1,000 |  |  | 36 | 185 |

Table 1.9K: Number of Dogs Kept, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households Keeping Dogs | Total Number of Dogs Kept | Average Number of Dogs Per Household Keeping Dogs |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga | 10,317 | 26,315 | 3 |
| Tongatapu | 6,777 | 16,596 | 2 |
| Kolofo'ou | 1,670 | 4,077 | 2 |
| Kolomotu'a | 1,489 | 3,419 | 2 |
| Vaini | 965 | 2,194 | 2 |
| Tatakamotonga | 751 | 1,899 | 3 |
| Lapaha | 816 | 2,048 | 3 |
| Nukunuku | 667 | 1,693 | 3 |
| Kolovai | 419 | 1,266 | 3 |
| Vava'u | 1,749 | 4,919 | 3 |
| Neiafu | 632 | 1,677 | 3 |
| Pangaimotu | 137 | 348 | 3 |
| Hahake | 266 | 878 | 3 |
| Leimatu'a | 320 | 919 | 3 |
| Hihifo | 266 | 713 | 3 |
| Motu | 128 | 384 | 3 |
| Ha'apai | 963 | 2,663 | 3 |
| Pangai | 328 | 855 | 3 |
| Foa | 177 | 482 | 3 |
| Lulunga | 160 | 423 | 3 |
| Mu'omu'a | 86 | 261 | 3 |
| Ha'ano | 104 | 355 | 3 |
| Uiha | 108 | 287 | 3 |
| Eua | 554 | 1,341 | 2 |
| Eua Motu'a | 299 | 726 | 2 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 255 | 615 | 2 |
| Niuas | 274 | 796 | 3 |
| Niuatoputapu | 180 | 526 | 3 |
| Niuafo'ou | 94 | 270 | 3 |

Table 1.10: Number of Households Engaged in Fishing, by Main Purpose of Fishing, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households Engaged in Fishing | Main Purpose of Fishing |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Home Consumption Only | Mainly for Home Consumption with Occasional Selling | Mainly for Sale |
| Tonga | 5,130 | 3,943 | 1,073 | 114 |
| Tongatapu | 2,393 | 1,868 | 439 | 86 |
| Kolofo'ou | 521 | 404 | 106 | 11 |
| Kolomotu'a | 442 | 344 | 80 | 18 |
| Vaini | 206 | 159 | 44 | 3 |
| Tatakamotonga | 403 | 373 | 26 | 4 |
| Lapaha | 381 | 220 | 112 | 49 |
| Nukunuku | 232 | 209 | 22 | 1 |
| Kolovai | 208 | 159 | 49 |  |
| Vava'u | 1,337 | 1,067 | 247 | 23 |
| Neiafu | 420 | 323 | 88 | 9 |
| Pangaimotu | 124 | 94 | 25 | 5 |
| Hahake | 219 | 181 | 36 | 2 |
| Leimatu'a | 240 | 218 | 22 |  |
| Hihifo | 199 | 177 | 21 | 1 |
| Motu | 135 | 74 | 55 | 6 |
| Ha'apai | 937 | 646 | 286 | 5 |
| Pangai | 299 | 252 | 46 | 1 |
| Foa | 168 | 133 | 35 |  |
| Lulunga | 167 | 101 | 63 | 3 |
| Mu'omu'a | 86 | 32 | 54 |  |
| Ha'ano | 101 | 62 | 39 |  |
| Uiha | 116 | 66 | 49 | 1 |
| Eua | 211 | 160 | 51 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 127 | 97 | 30 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 84 | 63 | 21 |  |
| Niuas | 252 | 202 | 50 |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 168 | 118 | 50 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 84 | 84 |  |  |

Table 1.11: Number of Households Engaged in Fishing, by Type of Fishing Method, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total | Type of Fishing Method |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Handline Fishing | Net Fishing | Spear Fishing | Other Types of Fishing |
| Tonga | 5,130 | 2,236 | 831 | 1,091 | 1,533 |
| Tongatapu | 2,393 | 923 | 345 | 393 | 905 |
| Kolofo'ou | 521 | 299 | 70 | 77 | 116 |
| Kolomotu'a | 442 | 182 | 62 | 31 | 199 |
| Vaini | 206 | 86 | 47 | 32 | 47 |
| Tatakamotonga | 403 | 67 | 46 | 90 | 213 |
| Lapaha | 381 | 129 | 63 | 105 | 133 |
| Nukunuku | 232 | 84 | 18 | 40 | 99 |
| Kolovai | 208 | 76 | 39 | 18 | 98 |
| Vava'u | 1,337 | 577 | 270 | 238 | 435 |
| Neiafu | 420 | 214 | 85 | 75 | 121 |
| Pangaimotu | 124 | 58 | 20 | 34 | 26 |
| Hahake | 219 | 58 | 51 | 42 | 97 |
| Leimatu'a | 240 | 48 | 49 | 34 | 130 |
| Hihifo | 199 | 105 | 38 | 24 | 46 |
| Motu | 135 | 94 | 27 | 29 | 15 |
| Ha'apai | 937 | 478 | 149 | 367 | 120 |
| Pangai | 299 | 136 | 53 | 112 | 56 |
| Foa | 168 | 63 | 40 | 61 | 26 |
| Lulunga | 167 | 88 | 20 | 71 | 9 |
| Mu'omu'a | 86 | 69 | 4 | 33 | 6 |
| Ha'ano | 101 | 69 | 15 | 32 | 7 |
| Uiha | 116 | 53 | 17 | 58 | 16 |
| Eua | 211 | 92 | 15 | 62 | 50 |
| Eua Motu'a | 127 | 44 | 13 | 39 | 37 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 84 | 48 | 2 | 23 | 13 |
| Niuas | 252 | 166 | 52 | 31 | 23 |
| Niuatoputapu | 168 | 91 | 46 | 25 | 22 |
| Niuafo'ou | 84 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 1 |

Table 1.12: Average Number of Trips Made During the Past Week, by Type of Fishing Method, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | All Households Engaged in Fishing | Type of Fishing Method |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Handline Fishing | Net Fishing | Spear Fishing | Other Types of Fishing |
| Tonga | 1.89 | 1.61 | 2.05 | 1.89 | 1.53 |
| Tongatapu | 1.95 | 1.66 | 2.34 | 2.15 | 1.63 |
| Kolofo'ou | 1.75 | 1.40 | 2.41 | 1.91 | 1.55 |
| Kolomotu'a | 1.82 | 1.55 | 2.34 | 2.19 | 1.56 |
| Vaini | 2.07 | 1.81 | 2.64 | 2.03 | 1.72 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1.42 | 1.36 | 1.48 | 1.74 | 1.20 |
| Lapaha | 2.66 | 2.22 | 2.51 | 2.79 | 2.08 |
| Nukunuku | 1.97 | 1.85 | 2.44 | 2.10 | 1.77 |
| Kolovai | 2.26 | 1.87 | 2.56 | 1.78 | 2.00 |
| Vava'u | 1.59 | 1.39 | 1.71 | 1.39 | 1.22 |
| Neiafu | 1.61 | 1.31 | 1.67 | 1.25 | 1.32 |
| Pangaimotu | 1.56 | 1.41 | 1.55 | 1.53 | 1.08 |
| Hahake | 1.58 | 1.26 | 1.63 | 1.40 | 1.36 |
| Leimatu'a | 1.17 | 1.08 | 1.41 | 1.00 | 0.96 |
| Hihifo | 1.53 | 1.48 | 1.55 | 1.46 | 1.20 |
| Motu | 2.39 | 1.69 | 2.85 | 1.97 | 1.93 |
| Ha'apai | 2.26 | 1.80 | 2.17 | 1.91 | 1.90 |
| Pangai | 1.83 | 1.37 | 2.11 | 1.43 | 1.61 |
| Foa | 2.26 | 1.60 | 2.38 | 2.03 | 2.31 |
| Lulunga | 1.95 | 1.59 | 2.00 | 1.85 | 1.67 |
| Mu'omu'a | 3.59 | 2.71 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 2.50 |
| Ha'ano | 2.56 | 2.01 | 2.27 | 2.09 | 2.71 |
| Uiha | 2.51 | 2.06 | 2.00 | 2.05 | 1.81 |
| Eua | 1.76 | 1.61 | 1.87 | 2.00 | 1.44 |
| Eua Motu'a | 1.72 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 2.08 | 1.22 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 1.83 | 1.71 | 1.00 | 1.87 | 2.08 |
| Niuas | 1.70 | 1.49 | 1.54 | 1.87 | 1.91 |
| Niuatoputapu | 1.73 | 1.48 | 1.57 | 1.68 | 1.91 |
| Niuafo'ou | 1.64 | 1.49 | 1.33 | 2.67 | 2.00 |

Table 1.13: Number of Persons Engaged in Fishing During the Past Week, by Type of Fishing Method, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Persons Engaged in Fishing |  |  | Household Members |  |  | Hired Workers |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female |
| Tonga | 7,704 | 6,066 | 1,638 | 7,104 | 5,542 | 1,562 | 600 | 524 | 76 |
| Tongatapu | 3,641 | 2,709 | 932 | 3,239 | 2,380 | 859 | 402 | 329 | 73 |
| Kolofo'ou | 741 | 637 | 104 | 697 | 596 | 101 | 44 | 41 | 3 |
| Kolomotu'a | 790 | 615 | 175 | 627 | 454 | 173 | 163 | 161 | 2 |
| Vaini | 388 | 293 | 95 | 283 | 208 | 75 | 105 | 85 | 20 |
| Tatakamotonga | 534 | 297 | 237 | 489 | 279 | 210 | 45 | 18 | 27 |
| Lapaha | 528 | 406 | 122 | 513 | 394 | 119 | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| Nukunuku | 342 | 214 | 128 | 314 | 204 | 110 | 28 | 10 | 18 |
| Kolovai | 318 | 247 | 71 | 316 | 245 | 71 | 2 | 2 |  |
| Vava'u | 2,180 | 1,695 | 485 | 1,996 | 1,514 | 482 | 184 | 181 | 3 |
| Neiafu | 713 | 556 | 157 | 660 | 506 | 154 | 53 | 50 | 3 |
| Pangaimotu | 186 | 158 | 28 | 163 | 135 | 28 | 23 | 23 |  |
| Hahake | 360 | 248 | 112 | 346 | 234 | 112 | 14 | 14 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 378 | 255 | 123 | 375 | 252 | 123 | 3 | 3 |  |
| Hihifo | 304 | 258 | 46 | 266 | 220 | 46 | 38 | 38 |  |
| Motu | 239 | 220 | 19 | 186 | 167 | 19 | 53 | 53 |  |
| Ha'apai | 1,300 | 1,139 | 161 | 1,293 | 1,132 | 161 | 7 | 7 |  |
| Pangai | 433 | 336 | 97 | 430 | 333 | 97 | 3 | 3 |  |
| Foa | 226 | 181 | 45 | 225 | 180 | 45 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Lulunga | 216 | 213 | 3 | 216 | 213 | 3 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 119 | 118 | 1 | 116 | 115 | 1 | 3 | 3 |  |
| Ha'ano | 148 | 143 | 5 | 148 | 143 | 5 |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 158 | 148 | 10 | 158 | 148 | 10 |  |  |  |
| Eua | 246 | 222 | 24 | 246 | 222 | 24 |  |  |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 151 | 135 | 16 | 151 | 135 | 16 |  |  |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 95 | 87 | 8 | 95 | 87 | 8 |  |  |  |
| Niuas | 337 | 301 | 36 | 330 | 294 | 36 | 7 | 7 |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 237 | 203 | 34 | 236 | 202 | 34 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 100 | 98 | 2 | 94 | 92 | 2 | 6 | 6 |  |

Table 1.14A: Number of Households Engaged in Fisheries, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total | Use Boats | Did not Use Boats |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga | 5,130 | 2,044 | 3,086 |
| Tongatapu | 2,393 | 789 | 1,604 |
| Kolofo'ou | 521 | 259 | 262 |
| Kolomotu'a | 442 | 131 | 311 |
| Vaini | 206 | 76 | 130 |
| Tatakamotonga | 403 | 37 | 366 |
| Lapaha | 381 | 204 | 177 |
| Nukunuku | 232 | 41 | 191 |
| Kolovai | 208 | 41 | 167 |
| Vava'u | 1,337 | 492 | 845 |
| Neiafu | 420 | 215 | 205 |
| Pangaimotu | 124 | 58 | 66 |
| Hahake | 219 | 44 | 175 |
| Leimatu'a | 240 | 19 | 221 |
| Hihifo | 199 | 59 | 140 |
| Motu | 135 | 97 | 38 |
| Ha'apai | 937 | 616 | 321 |
| Pangai | 299 | 150 | 149 |
| Foa | 168 | 63 | 105 |
| Lulunga | 167 | 151 | 16 |
| Mu'omu'a | 86 | 80 | 6 |
| Ha'ano | 101 | 76 | 25 |
| Uiha | 116 | 96 | 20 |
| Eua | 211 | 61 | 150 |
| Eua Motu'a | 127 | 39 | 88 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 84 | 22 | 62 |
| Niuas | 252 | 86 | 166 |
| Niuatoputapu | 168 | 60 | 108 |
| Niuafo'ou | 84 | 26 | 58 |

Table 1.14B: Number of Households Engaged in Fisheries That Owned Boats, by Type of Boat, by Location of Household

| Division/District | Households Owning Boats |  | With In-Board Engine |  | With Out-board Engine |  | Non-Motorized |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Number of Households | Total Number of Boats Owned | Number of Households | Number of Boats | Number of Households | Number of Boats | Number of Households | Number of Boats |
| Tonga | 887 | 932 | 114 | 127 | 614 | 640 | 164 | 165 |
| Tongatapu | 334 | 363 | 43 | 53 | 241 | 257 | 53 | 53 |
| Kolofo'ou | 95 | 103 | 11 | 11 | 75 | 82 | 10 | 10 |
| Kolomotu'a | 56 | 73 | 9 | 18 | 47 | 54 | 1 | 1 |
| Vaini | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 6 | 6 |
| Tatakamotonga | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| Lapaha | 96 | 99 | 12 | 13 | 58 | 60 | 26 | 26 |
| Nukunuku | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Kolovai | 26 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 4 |
| Vava'u | 275 | 285 | 35 | 37 | 177 | 183 | 64 | 65 |
| Neiafu | 120 | 124 | 26 | 27 | 76 | 78 | 18 | 19 |
| Pangaimotu | 29 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 24 | 4 | 4 |
| Hahake | 26 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 10 |
| Leimatu'a | 12 | 12 |  |  | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| Hihifo | 37 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 16 |
| Motu | 51 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 46 | 6 | 6 |
| Ha'apai | 224 | 228 | 26 | 26 | 157 | 160 | 42 | 42 |
| Pangai | 30 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Foa | 21 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 11 |
| Lulunga | 65 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 56 | 10 | 10 |
| Mu'omu'a | 33 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 7 | 7 |
| Ha'ano | 37 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 31 | 5 | 5 |
| Uiha | 38 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 8 |
| Eua | 22 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| Eua Motu'a | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Niuas | 32 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 26 | 3 | 3 |
| Niuatoputapu | 22 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| Niuafo'ou | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 |  |  |

Table 1.14C: Number of Households Engaged in Fisheries That Hired Boats, by Type of Boat, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households That Hired Boats | Type of Boat |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | With In-board Engine | With Out-board Engine | Non-motorized |
| Tonga | 314 | 88 | 221 | 7 |
| Tongatapu | 166 | 42 | 124 |  |
| Kolofo'ou | 46 | 11 | 35 |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 33 | 13 | 20 |  |
| Vaini | 16 | 2 | 14 |  |
| Tatakamotonga | 9 | 4 | 5 |  |
| Lapaha | 44 | 3 | 41 |  |
| Nukunuku | 6 | 3 | 3 |  |
| Kolovai | 12 | 6 | 6 |  |
| Vava'u | 52 | 13 | 35 | 5 |
| Neiafu | 26 | 8 | 18 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 9 | 1 | 8 |  |
| Hahake | 3 | 2 | 2 |  |
| Hihifo | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Motu | 4 |  | 2 | 2 |
| Ha'apai | 79 | 24 | 55 | 1 |
| Pangai | 13 | 7 | 6 |  |
| Foa | 14 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| Lulunga | 10 |  | 10 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 15 | 3 | 12 |  |
| Ha'ano | 5 | 2 | 3 |  |
| Uiha | 22 | 7 | 15 |  |
| Eua | 14 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Eua Motu'a | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 5 | 5 |  |  |
| Niuas | 3 |  | 3 |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 2 |  | 2 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 1 |  | 1 |  |

Table 1.14D: Number of Households Engaged in Fisheries That Borrowed Boats, by Type of Boat, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total Number of Households That Borrowed Boats | Type of Boat |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | With In-board Engine | With Out-board Engine | Non-motorized |
| Tonga | 893 | 155 | 653 | 90 |
| Tongatapu | 299 | 57 | 203 | 39 |
| Kolofo'ou | 123 | 29 | 93 | 1 |
| Kolomotu'a | 42 | 10 | 32 |  |
| Vaini | 26 | 4 | 19 | 3 |
| Tatakamotonga | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Lapaha | 65 | 9 | 36 | 20 |
| Nukunuku | 27 | 2 | 14 | 11 |
| Kolovai | 5 |  | 5 |  |
| Vava'u | 196 | 40 | 128 | 32 |
| Neiafu | 78 | 18 | 51 | 9 |
| Pangaimotu | 27 | 3 | 24 |  |
| Hahake | 16 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| Leimatu'a | 7 |  | 3 | 4 |
| Hihifo | 22 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| Motu | 46 | 8 | 30 | 9 |
| Ha'apai | 319 | 37 | 270 | 12 |
| Pangai | 108 | 17 | 91 |  |
| Foa | 30 | 7 | 16 | 7 |
| Lulunga | 78 |  | 75 | 3 |
| Mu'omu'a | 33 | 4 | 28 | 1 |
| Ha'ano | 34 | 3 | 31 |  |
| Uiha | 36 | 6 | 29 | 1 |
| Eua | 25 | 18 | 7 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 15 | 9 | 6 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 10 | 9 | 1 |  |
| Niuas | 54 | 3 | 45 | 7 |
| Niuatoputapu | 37 |  | 34 | 3 |
| Niuafo'ou | 17 | 3 | 11 | 4 |

Table 1.15: Number of Households Selling Fish Caught/Sea Products Collected/Gathered, by Proportion Sold: 2001

| Division/District | Total | About 1/4 | About 1/2 | About 3/4 | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga | 1,139 | 182 | 382 | 488 | 87 |
| Tongatapu | 512 | 75 | 139 | 247 | 51 |
| Kolofo'ou | 107 | 19 | 25 | 45 | 18 |
| Kolomotu'a | 102 | 12 | 35 | 43 | 12 |
| Vaini | 44 | 2 | 20 | 21 | 1 |
| Tatakamotonga | 25 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| Lapaha | 158 | 12 | 33 | 98 | 15 |
| Nukunuku | 25 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| Kolovai | 51 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 1 |
| Vava'u | 244 | 37 | 82 | 101 | 24 |
| Neiafu | 87 | 11 | 35 | 30 | 11 |
| Pangaimotu | 29 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 4 |
| Hahake | 29 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 2 |
| Leimatu'a | 16 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Hihifo | 28 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| Motu | 55 | 10 | 13 | 27 | 5 |
| Ha'apai | 281 | 29 | 127 | 113 | 12 |
| Pangai | 45 | 3 | 22 | 19 | 1 |
| Foa | 32 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| Lulunga | 62 | 12 | 29 | 17 | 4 |
| Mu'omu'a | 55 | 5 | 24 | 24 | 2 |
| Ha'ano | 38 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 2 |
| Uiha | 49 | 4 | 27 | 16 | 2 |
| Eua | 48 | 13 | 21 | 14 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 29 | 9 | 14 | 6 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 19 | 4 | 7 | 8 |  |
| Niuas | 54 | 28 | 13 | 13 |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 54 | 28 | 13 | 13 |  |

Table 1.16: Number of Households Selling Fish Caught/Sea Products Collected/Gathered, by Location of Household: 2001

| Division/District | Total | Consumer | Middle Man | Others |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga | 1,139 | 892 | 236 | 11 |
| Tongatapu | 512 | 470 | 35 | 7 |
| Kolofo'ou | 107 | 98 | 8 | 1 |
| Kolomotu'a | 102 | 88 | 10 | 4 |
| Vaini | 44 | 41 | 3 |  |
| Tatakamotonga | 25 | 25 |  |  |
| Lapaha | 158 | 154 | 4 |  |
| Nukunuku | 25 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| Kolovai | 51 | 45 | 5 | 1 |
| Vava'u | 244 | 116 | 124 | 4 |
| Neiafu | 87 | 43 | 42 | 2 |
| Pangaimotu | 29 | 16 | 13 |  |
| Hahake | 29 | 20 | 9 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 16 | 5 | 11 |  |
| Hihifo | 28 | 20 | 7 | 1 |
| Motu | 55 | 12 | 42 | 1 |
| Ha'apai | 281 | 206 | 75 |  |
| Pangai | 45 | 38 | 7 |  |
| Foa | 32 | 28 | 4 |  |
| Lulunga | 62 | 51 | 11 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 55 | 29 | 26 |  |
| Ha'ano | 38 | 29 | 9 |  |
| Uiha | 49 | 31 | 18 |  |
| Eua | 48 | 46 | 2 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 29 | 28 | 1 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 19 | 18 | 1 |  |
| Niuas | 54 | 54 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 54 | 54 |  |  |

Table 2.1: Number of Households Deriving Income From Agricultural Activities of the Holding During the Past Twelve Months, by Proportion of Income, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Household | Total | About $1 / 8$ | About $1 / 4$ | About $1 / 3$ | About $1 / 2$ | About $3 / 4$ | All | Not Stated |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Tonga |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.2: Number of Holdings In Which Fertilizers and Agricultural Chemicals Were Used, by Type of Agricultural Chemicals, by Location of Holdings: 2001

| Location of Holdings (Division/District) | Using Fertilizers |  | Did Not Use Any Fertilizer | Using Agricultural Chemicals |  |  |  | Did Not Use Any Agricultural Chemical |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Inorganic | Organic |  | Insecticide | Herbicide | Others | Unknown |  |
| Tonga | 1,125 | 610 | 8,984 | 1,301 | 1,315 | 237 | 6 | 8,331 |
| Tongatapu | 938 | 411 | 4,678 | 1,121 | 1,196 | 168 | 6 | 3,941 |
| Kolofo'ou | 4 | 5 | 107 | 7 | 9 | 3 |  | 100 |
| Kolomotu'a | 55 | 36 | 588 | 68 | 75 | 15 |  | 538 |
| Vaini | 325 | 110 | 1,327 | 452 | 443 | 60 | 2 | 1,008 |
| Tatakamotonga | 119 | 47 | 801 | 181 | 116 | 25 | 1 | 668 |
| Lapaha | 139 | 33 | 708 | 172 | 124 | 26 | 2 | 652 |
| Nukunuku | 226 | 151 | 738 | 183 | 320 | 30 | 1 | 620 |
| Kolovai | 70 | 29 | 409 | 58 | 109 | 9 |  | 355 |
| Vava'u | 75 | 66 | 2,221 | 63 | 28 | 29 |  | 2,238 |
| Neiafu | 13 | 8 | 279 | 13 | 4 | 4 |  | 283 |
| Pangaimotu | 11 | 8 | 209 | 11 | 3 | 5 |  | 209 |
| Hahake | 12 | 10 | 329 | 7 | 4 | 3 |  | 337 |
| Leimatu'a | 27 | 24 | 623 | 25 | 6 | 9 |  | 629 |
| Hihifo | 12 | 14 | 601 | 7 | 11 | 5 |  | 601 |
| Motu |  | 2 | 180 |  |  | 3 |  | 179 |
| Ha'apai | 33 | 62 | 1,015 | 38 | 28 | 13 |  | 1,053 |
| Pangai | 10 | 4 | 315 | 9 | 7 | 7 |  | 314 |
| Foa | 15 | 5 | 193 | 19 | 17 | 3 |  | 182 |
| Lulunga |  | 41 | 127 |  |  |  |  | 168 |
| Mu'omu'a | 1 | 2 | 93 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 94 |
| Ha'ano | 5 |  | 114 | 4 | 2 | 2 |  | 115 |
| Uiha | 2 | 10 | 173 | 4 | 2 |  |  | 180 |
| Eua | 77 | 69 | 742 | 76 | 63 | 25 |  | 770 |
| Eua Motu'a | 51 | 60 | 527 | 54 | 46 | 16 |  | 556 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 26 | 9 | 215 | 22 | 17 | 9 |  | 214 |
| Niuas | 2 | 2 | 328 | 3 |  | 2 |  | 329 |
| Niuatoputapu | 2 | 2 | 197 | 3 |  | 2 |  | 198 |
| Niuafo'ou |  |  | 131 |  |  |  |  | 131 |

Table 2.3A: Number of Households Using and Owning or Hiring or Borrowing Equipment During the Reference Period, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Households | Number of Households |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Using Equipment | Owning Equipment | Hiring Equipment | Borrowing Equipment |
| Tonga | 7,653 | 4,366 | 6,348 | 1,447 |
| Tongatapu | 5,253 | 3,106 | 4,678 | 1,038 |
| Kolofo'ou | 849 | 621 | 699 | 198 |
| Kolomotu'a | 867 | 535 | 719 | 122 |
| Vaini | 1,008 | 654 | 910 | 234 |
| Tatakamotonga | 780 | 371 | 745 | 118 |
| Lapaha | 634 | 213 | 584 | 110 |
| Nukunuku | 723 | 464 | 649 | 205 |
| Kolovai | 392 | 248 | 372 | 51 |
| Vava'u | 1,151 | 647 | 858 | 133 |
| Neiafu | 475 | 256 | 363 | 53 |
| Pangaimotu | 88 | 28 | 76 | 17 |
| Hahake | 170 | 76 | 133 | 13 |
| Leimatu'a | 265 | 181 | 199 | 18 |
| Hihifo | 128 | 85 | 85 | 28 |
| Motu | 25 | 21 | 2 | 4 |
| Ha'apai | 509 | 173 | 473 | 57 |
| Pangai | 293 | 97 | 278 | 31 |
| Foa | 160 | 61 | 152 | 22 |
| Lulunga | 3 | 2 |  | 1 |
| Mu'omu'a | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 44 | 5 | 43 | 2 |
| Uiha | 7 | 6 |  | 1 |
| Eua | 520 | 327 | 264 | 135 |
| Eua Motu'a | 304 | 179 | 159 | 83 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 216 | 148 | 105 | 52 |
| Niuas | 220 | 113 | 75 | 84 |
| Niuatoputapu | 137 | 83 | 55 | 43 |
| Niuafo'ou | 83 | 30 | 20 | 41 |

Table 2.4: Number of Households and Household Members Engaged in Handicraft Making During the Reference Period by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Household | Total Number of Households Engaged | Number of Household Members Engaged |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Both Sexes | Male | Female |
| Tonga | 5,798 | 7,591 | 155 | 7,436 |
| Tongatapu | 2,601 | 3,177 | 82 | 3,095 |
| Kolofo'ou | 331 | 397 | 11 | 386 |
| Kolomotu'a | 291 | 337 | 9 | 328 |
| Vaini | 437 | 573 | 46 | 527 |
| Tatakamotonga | 402 | 452 | 2 | 450 |
| Lapaha | 484 | 603 | 4 | 599 |
| Nukunuku | 396 | 478 | 7 | 471 |
| Kolovai | 260 | 337 | 3 | 334 |
| Vava'u | 1,468 | 2,034 | 27 | 2,007 |
| Neiafu | 387 | 458 | 6 | 452 |
| Pangaimotu | 132 | 177 |  | 177 |
| Hahake | 250 | 419 | 16 | 403 |
| Leimatu'a | 282 | 373 | 5 | 368 |
| Hihifo | 281 | 407 |  | 407 |
| Motu | 136 | 200 |  | 200 |
| Ha'apai | 946 | 1,308 | 10 | 1,298 |
| Pangai | 288 | 399 | 2 | 397 |
| Foa | 179 | 223 | 2 | 221 |
| Lulunga | 159 | 248 |  | 248 |
| Mu'omu'a | 91 | 117 | 6 | 111 |
| Ha'ano | 104 | 148 |  | 148 |
| Uiha | 125 | 173 |  | 173 |
| Eua | 531 | 698 | 3 | 695 |
| Eua Motu'a | 302 | 389 | 2 | 387 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 229 | 309 | 1 | 308 |
| Niuas | 252 | 374 | 33 | 341 |
| Niuatoputapu | 161 | 246 | 21 | 225 |
| Niuafo'ou | 91 | 128 | 12 | 116 |

Table 2.5: Number of Households Taking Raw Materials from Holding for Handicraft Making, During the Reference Period, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Household | Total | None | $1 / 4$ | $1 / 2$ | $3 / 4$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Tonga |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.6: Number of Households Buying Raw Materials for Handicraft Making During the Reference Period, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Household | Total | None | $1 / 4$ | $1 / 2$ | $3 / 4$ |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.7: Number of Households Selling Handicraft Made During the Reference Period, by Location of Household: 2001

| Location of Household | Total | None | 1/4 | 1/2 | 3/4 | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tonga | 5,798 | 2,681 | 1,045 | 1,014 | 788 | 270 |
| Tongatapu | 2,601 | 1,474 | 527 | 334 | 160 | 106 |
| Kolofo'ou | 331 | 195 | 44 | 35 | 40 | 17 |
| Kolomotu'a | 291 | 194 | 41 | 32 | 15 | 9 |
| Vaini | 437 | 248 | 69 | 66 | 15 | 39 |
| Tatakamotonga | 402 | 254 | 77 | 41 | 18 | 12 |
| Lapaha | 484 | 161 | 182 | 91 | 44 | 6 |
| Nukunuku | 396 | 228 | 73 | 52 | 20 | 23 |
| Kolovai | 260 | 194 | 41 | 17 | 8 |  |
| Vava'u | 1,468 | 726 | 211 | 238 | 200 | 93 |
| Neiafu | 387 | 212 | 51 | 83 | 37 | 4 |
| Pangaimotu | 132 | 66 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 9 |
| Hahake | 250 | 107 | 24 | 36 | 58 | 25 |
| Leimatu'a | 282 | 90 | 25 | 55 | 68 | 44 |
| Hihifo | 281 | 204 | 45 | 13 | 11 | 8 |
| Motu | 136 | 47 | 41 | 34 | 11 | 3 |
| Ha'apai | 946 | 194 | 141 | 286 | 302 | 23 |
| Pangai | 288 | 65 | 40 | 73 | 102 | 8 |
| Foa | 179 | 34 | 12 | 55 | 71 | 7 |
| Lulunga | 159 | 37 | 49 | 56 | 16 | 1 |
| Mu'omu'a | 91 | 19 | 16 | 38 | 17 | 1 |
| Ha'ano | 104 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 42 | 4 |
| Uiha | 125 | 17 | 17 | 35 | 54 | 2 |
| Eua | 531 | 203 | 112 | 120 | 78 | 18 |
| Eua Motu'a | 302 | 115 | 67 | 72 | 36 | 12 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 229 | 88 | 45 | 48 | 42 | 6 |
| Niuas | 252 | 84 | 54 | 36 | 48 | 30 |
| Niuatoputapu | 161 | 23 | 33 | 31 | 46 | 28 |
| Niuafo'ou | 91 | 61 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 2 |

Table 2.8: Number of Persons 15 Years Old and Over Engaged in Agricultural Activities of the Holding During the Reference Month Prior to Time of Visit, by Sex and Membership Status, by Location of the Holdings: 2001

| Location of Holdings (Division/District) | Total Persons Engaged |  |  | Household Member |  |  | Non-Household Member |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female |
| Tonga | 13,593 | 13,144 | 449 | 12,949 | 12,525 | 424 | 644 | 619 | 25 |
| Tongatapu | 7,730 | 7,445 | 285 | 7,279 | 7,013 | 266 | 451 | 432 | 19 |
| Kolofo'ou | 156 | 150 | 6 | 142 | 136 | 6 | 14 | 14 |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 918 | 877 | 41 | 849 | 809 | 40 | 69 | 68 | 1 |
| Vaini | 2,360 | 2,268 | 92 | 2,171 | 2,089 | 82 | 189 | 179 | 10 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,207 | 1,149 | 58 | 1,160 | 1,107 | 53 | 47 | 42 | 5 |
| Lapaha | 1,033 | 1,013 | 20 | 997 | 978 | 19 | 36 | 35 | 1 |
| Nukunuku | 1,397 | 1,349 | 48 | 1,334 | 1,288 | 46 | 63 | 61 | 2 |
| Kolovai | 659 | 639 | 20 | 626 | 606 | 20 | 33 | 33 |  |
| Vava'u | 2,901 | 2,800 | 101 | 2,763 | 2,668 | 95 | 138 | 132 | 6 |
| Neiafu | 366 | 360 | 6 | 360 | 354 | 6 | 6 | 6 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 289 | 278 | 11 | 270 | 259 | 11 | 19 | 19 |  |
| Hahake | 431 | 420 | 11 | 422 | 411 | 11 | 9 | 9 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 831 | 794 | 37 | 797 | 760 | 37 | 34 | 34 |  |
| Hihifo | 750 | 727 | 23 | 680 | 663 | 17 | 70 | 64 | 6 |
| Motu | 234 | 221 | 13 | 234 | 221 | 13 |  |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 1,423 | 1,398 | 25 | 1,411 | 1,386 | 25 | 12 | 12 |  |
| Pangai | 435 | 427 | 8 | 431 | 423 | 8 | 4 | 4 |  |
| Foa | 284 | 279 | 5 | 280 | 275 | 5 | 4 | 4 |  |
| Lulunga | 207 | 203 | 4 | 207 | 203 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 109 | 109 |  | 109 | 109 |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 145 | 142 | 3 | 145 | 142 | 3 |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 243 | 238 | 5 | 239 | 234 | 5 | 4 | 4 |  |
| Eua | 1,151 | 1,126 | 25 | 1,115 | 1,090 | 25 | 36 | 36 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 828 | 812 | 16 | 801 | 785 | 16 | 27 | 27 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 323 | 314 | 9 | 314 | 305 | 9 | 9 | 9 |  |
| Niuas | 388 | 375 | 13 | 381 | 368 | 13 | 7 | 7 |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 221 | 212 | 9 | 216 | 207 | 9 | 5 | 5 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 167 | 163 | 4 | 165 | 161 | 4 | 2 | 2 |  |



| Location ofHoldings(Division/District) | Both Sexes |  |  |  |  |  |  | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | $\begin{gathered} \hline 15-24 \\ \text { yrs. old } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 25-34 \\ \text { yrs. old } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 35-44 \\ \text { yrs. old } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 45-54 \\ \text { yrs. old } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 55-64 \\ \text { yrs. old } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 65 \text { yrs. \& } \\ \text { over } \end{gathered}$ | Total | $\begin{gathered} \hline 15-24 \\ \text { yrs. old } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 25-34 \\ \text { yrs. old } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 35-44 \\ \text { yrs. old } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 45-54 \\ & \text { yrs. old } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 55-64 \\ \text { yrs. old } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 65 yrs. \& over | Total | $\begin{gathered} 15-24 \\ \text { yrs. old } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 25-34 \\ \text { yrs. old } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 35-44 \\ & \text { yrs. old } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 45-54 \\ & \text { yrs. old } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 55-64 \\ \text { yrs. old } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 65 \text { yrs. \& } \\ \text { over } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Tonga | 12,949 | 1,821 | 2,860 | 2,779 | 2,278 | 1,820 | 1,391 | 12,525 | 1,778 | 2,760 | 2,685 | 2,173 | 1,772 | 1,357 | 424 | 43 | 100 | 94 | 105 | 48 | 34 |
| Tongatapu | 7,279 | 1,007 | 1,571 | 1,567 | 1,304 | 1,031 | 799 | 7,013 | 977 | 1,513 | 1,511 | 1,229 | 1,004 | 779 | 266 | 30 | 58 | 56 | 75 | 27 | 20 |
| Kolofo'ou | 142 | 17 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 16 | 23 | 136 | 17 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 16 | 22 | 6 |  | 1 | 2 | 2 |  | 1 |
| Kolomotu'a | 849 | 111 | 167 | 178 | 161 | 132 | 100 | 809 | 109 | 163 | 166 | 146 | 127 | 98 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| Vaini | 2,171 | 314 | 475 | 455 | 385 | 305 | 237 | 2,089 | 299 | 459 | 438 | 363 | 298 | 232 | 82 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 7 | 5 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,160 | 140 | 258 | 257 | 218 | 165 | 122 | 1,107 | 136 | 242 | 249 | 204 | 158 | 118 | 53 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| Lapaha | 997 | 113 | 202 | 227 | 168 | 149 | 138 | 978 | 111 | 199 | 223 | 164 | 143 | 138 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 |  |
| Nukunuku | 1,334 | 226 | 302 | 286 | 236 | 171 | 113 | 1,288 | 220 | 288 | 279 | 225 | 169 | 107 | 46 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Kolovai | 626 | 86 | 140 | 135 | 106 | 93 | 66 | 606 | 85 | 136 | 129 | 99 | 93 | 64 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 |  | 2 |
| Vava'u | 2,763 | 394 | 630 | 603 | 470 | 360 | 306 | 2,668 | 385 | 606 | 575 | 449 | 356 | 297 | 95 | 9 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 4 | 9 |
| Neiafu | 360 | 61 | 67 | 71 | 54 | 51 | 56 | 354 | 60 | 65 | 70 | 53 | 51 | 55 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |
| Pangaimotu | 270 | 37 | 60 | 69 | 47 | 30 | 27 | 259 | 37 | 57 | 64 | 45 | 30 | 26 | 11 |  | 3 | 5 | 2 |  | 1 |
| Hahake | 422 | 57 | 98 | 86 | 59 | 48 | 74 | 411 | 54 | 97 | 81 | 58 | 48 | 73 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |  | 1 |
| Leimatu'a | 797 | 140 | 189 | 169 | 138 | 100 | 61 | 760 | 136 | 179 | 163 | 125 | 98 | 59 | 37 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Hihifo | 680 | 76 | 165 | 156 | 122 | 101 | 60 | 663 | 75 | 160 | 149 | 120 | 99 | 60 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 |  |
| Motu | 234 | 23 | 51 | 52 | 50 | 30 | 28 | 221 | 23 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 30 | 24 | 13 |  | 3 | 4 | 2 |  | 4 |
| Ha'apai | 1,411 | 200 | 320 | 277 | 247 | 218 | 149 | 1,386 | 198 | 315 | 273 | 243 | 208 | 149 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 |  |
| Pangai | 431 | 64 | 90 | 97 | 77 | 63 | 40 | 423 | 63 | 90 | 96 | 75 | 59 | 40 | 8 | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |
| Foa | 280 | 46 | 66 | 52 | 54 | 37 | 25 | 275 | 45 | 64 | 51 | 54 | 36 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Lulunga | 207 | 20 | 52 | 39 | 33 | 39 | 24 | 203 | 20 | 51 | 38 | 33 | 37 | 24 | 4 |  | 1 | 1 |  | 2 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 109 | 10 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 109 | 10 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 145 | 14 | 42 | 27 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 142 | 14 | 42 | 27 | 19 | 24 | 16 | 3 |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |  |
| Uiha | 239 | 46 | 50 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 27 | 234 | 46 | 48 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 27 | 5 |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Eua | 1,115 | 184 | 270 | 234 | 190 | 135 | 102 | 1,090 | 182 | 260 | 229 | 187 | 133 | 99 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Eua Motu'a | 801 | 126 | 197 | 172 | 137 | 91 | 78 | 785 | 125 | 189 | 170 | 134 | 90 | 77 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 314 | 58 | 73 | 62 | 53 | 44 | 24 | 305 | 57 | 71 | 59 | 53 | 43 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  | 1 | 2 |
| Niuas | 381 | 36 | 69 | 98 | 67 | 76 | 35 | 368 | 36 | 66 | 97 | 65 | 71 | 33 | 13 |  | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Niuatoputapu | 216 | 16 | 29 | 55 | 43 | 50 | 23 | 207 | 16 | 29 | 55 | 41 | 45 | 21 | 9 |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Niuafo'ou | 165 | 20 | 40 | 43 | 24 | 26 | 12 | 161 | 20 | 37 | 42 | 24 | 26 | 12 | 4 |  | 3 | 1 |  |  |  |




Table 2.10A: Number of Persons 15 Years Old and Over Engaged in the Agricultural Activities of the Holdings During the Reference Past Week Prior to the Time of Visit, by Sex, Membership Status and Type of Labor, by Location of Holdings: 2001


Table 2.10B: Average Hours Worked by Persons 15 Years Old and Over Engaged in the Agricultural Activities of the Holdings During the Reference Past Week Prior to the Time of Visit, by Sex, Membership Status and Type of Labor, by Location of Holding: 2001

| Location of Holdings (Division/District) | Both Sexes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  |  | Household |  |  | Non-Household |  |  | Total |  |  | Household |  |  | Non-Household |  |  | Total |  |  | Household Member |  |  | Non-Household |  |  |
|  | Operator | Paid | Unpaid | Operator | Paid | Unpaid | Operator | Paid | Unpaid | Operator | Paid | Unpaid | Operator | Paid | Unpaid | Operator | Paid | Unpaid | Operator | Paid | Unpaid | Operator | Paid | Unpaid | Operator | Paid | Unpaid |
| Tonga | 21.0 | 15.9 | 17.5 | 21.0 | 22.7 | 17.9 | 23.7 | 15.7 | 13.8 | 21.1 | 15.9 | 18.0 | 21.1 | 20.8 | 18.6 | 23.9 | 15.7 | 13.6 | 14.7 | 17.4 | 12.3 | 14.7 | 40.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 14.6 | 17.5 |
| Tongatapu | 20.6 | 14.6 | 16.8 | 20.6 | 18.2 | 17.1 | 23.9 | 14.5 | 13.8 | 20.7 | 14.6 | 17.3 | 20.7 | 18.2 | 17.8 | 24.2 | 14.5 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 11.9 | 14.9 |  | 11.7 | 12.0 | 14.6 | 14.9 |
| Kolofo'ou | 18.0 | 11.0 | 15.5 | 18.1 |  | 15.2 | 6.0 | 11.0 | 16.8 | 18.3 | 11.0 | 15.8 | 18.4 |  | 15.6 | 6.0 | 11.0 | 16.8 | 3.5 |  | 12.5 | 3.5 |  | 12.5 |  |  |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 14.2 | 12.4 | 10.3 | 14.1 |  | 10.4 | 30.8 | 12.4 | 9.5 | 14.3 | 12.4 | 10.8 | 14.2 |  | 11.1 | 30.8 | 12.4 | 9.7 | 8.0 |  | 6.5 | 8.0 |  | 6.7 |  |  | 1.0 |
| Vaini | 20.4 | 12.1 | 15.1 | 20.4 | 25.3 | 15.8 | 23.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 20.5 | 11.9 | 15.4 | 20.4 | 25.3 | 16.2 | 24.0 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 17.6 | 18.5 | 12.7 | 17.9 |  | 12.5 | 12.0 | 18.5 | 14.3 |
| Tatakamotonga | 20.9 | 20.9 | 19.8 | 20.9 |  | 20.2 | 40.0 | 20.9 | 14.1 | 21.1 | 24.0 | 20.7 | 21.1 |  | 21.3 | 40.0 | 24.0 | 14.1 | 12.4 | 8.0 | 14.1 | 12.4 |  | 14.1 |  | 8.0 |  |
| Lapaha | 23.0 | 22.1 | 20.5 | 23.0 | 5.0 | 20.3 | 26.0 | 23.5 | 21.5 | 23.0 | 20.6 | 20.8 | 23.0 | 5.0 | 20.8 | 26.0 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 22.3 | 40.0 | 11.6 | 22.3 |  | 11.6 |  | 40.0 |  |
| Nukunuku | 22.9 | 16.4 | 18.3 | 22.9 | 3.0 | 18.1 | 22.8 | 16.8 | 22.1 | 23.0 | 16.4 | 19.0 | 23.0 | 3.0 | 18.8 | 22.8 | 16.8 | 22.0 | 17.7 |  | 11.6 | 17.7 |  | 10.8 |  |  | 24.0 |
| Kolovai | 21.1 | 10.6 | 20.3 | 21.1 |  | 20.9 | 18.0 | 10.6 | 16.6 | 21.4 | 10.6 | 20.6 | 21.4 |  | 21.1 | 18.0 | 10.6 | 16.6 | 10.6 |  | 16.1 | 10.6 |  | 16.1 |  |  |  |
| Vava'u | 22.5 | 20.1 | 16.6 | 22.4 | 35.0 | 16.8 | 24.2 | 19.6 | 15.4 | 22.5 | 19.8 | 17.7 | 22.5 | 30.0 | 18.0 | 24.2 | 19.6 | 14.5 | 13.3 | 40.0 | 10.9 | 13.3 | 40.0 | 10.0 |  |  | 21.8 |
| Neiafu | 18.7 | 24.7 | 14.5 | 18.7 |  | 14.7 | 24.0 | 24.7 | 9.5 | 18.8 | 24.7 | 14.5 | 18.8 |  | 14.7 | 24.0 | 24.7 | 9.5 | 9.0 |  | 14.0 | 9.0 |  | 14.0 |  |  |  |
| Pangaimotu | 21.3 | 22.1 | 18.0 | 21.3 |  | 18.0 |  | 22.1 | 20.0 | 21.4 | 22.1 | 19.8 | 21.4 |  | 19.8 |  | 22.1 | 20.0 | 6.0 |  | 10.7 | 6.0 |  | 10.7 |  |  |  |
| Hahake | 22.3 | 24.0 | 18.8 | 22.3 |  | 18.7 |  | 24.0 | 19.7 | 22.3 | 24.0 | 19.7 | 22.3 |  | 19.7 |  | 24.0 | 19.7 | 16.0 |  | 11.0 | 16.0 |  | 11.0 |  |  |  |
| Leimatu'a | 23.2 | 20.4 | 16.4 | 23.3 |  | 17.0 | 19.6 | 20.4 | 10.4 | 23.4 | 20.4 | 17.5 | 23.4 |  | 18.4 | 19.6 | 20.4 | 10.4 | 16.2 |  | 10.0 | 16.2 |  | 10.0 |  |  |  |
| Hihifo | 24.1 | 18.1 | 15.7 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 15.2 | 28.9 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 24.2 | 18.1 | 17.2 | 24.1 | 30.0 | 17.6 | 28.9 | 17.8 | 15.9 | 7.3 |  | 10.6 | 7.3 |  | 5.8 |  |  | 21.8 |
| Motu | 21.8 | 40.0 | 16.9 | 21.8 | 40.0 | 16.9 |  |  |  | 21.9 |  | 18.1 | 21.9 |  | 18.1 |  |  |  | 4.0 | 40.0 | 12.3 | 4.0 | 40.0 | 12.3 |  |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 18.4 | 24.0 | 18.3 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 18.4 | 24.0 |  | 13.7 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 18.6 | 24.0 |  | 13.7 | 15.5 |  | 14.5 | 15.5 |  | 14.5 |  |  |  |
| Pangai | 19.4 | 24.0 | 20.2 | 19.4 | 24.0 | 20.5 | 24.0 |  | 10.0 | 19.4 | 24.0 | 20.1 | 19.4 | 24.0 | 20.4 | 24.0 |  | 10.0 | 20.4 |  | 22.7 | 20.4 |  | 22.7 |  |  |  |
| Foa | 19.4 |  | 15.2 | 19.4 |  | 14.9 |  |  | 20.8 | 19.5 |  | 15.4 | 19.5 |  | 15.1 |  |  | 20.8 | 5.0 |  | 10.3 | 5.0 |  | 10.3 |  |  |  |
| Lulunga | 16.3 |  | 20.7 | 16.3 |  | 20.7 |  |  |  | 16.3 |  | 20.6 | 16.3 |  | 20.6 |  |  |  | 13.0 |  | 23.0 | 13.0 |  | 23.0 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 17.5 |  | 19.5 | 17.5 |  | 19.5 |  |  |  | 17.5 |  | 19.5 | 17.5 |  | 19.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 19.4 |  | 20.0 | 19.4 |  | 20.0 |  |  |  | 19.4 |  | 20.0 | 19.4 |  | 20.0 |  |  |  | 17.0 |  |  | 17.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 17.2 |  | 15.9 | 17.2 |  | 16.4 |  |  | 9.5 | 17.2 |  | 16.5 | 17.2 |  | 17.1 |  |  | 9.5 | 14.0 |  | 4.7 | 14.0 |  | 4.7 |  |  |  |
| Eua | 24.8 | 7.3 | 22.3 | 24.8 | 24.0 | 23.9 | 24.0 | 4.0 | 7.2 | 24.9 | 7.3 | 22.1 | 24.9 | 24.0 | 23.7 | 24.0 | 4.0 | 7.2 | 18.7 |  | 26.8 | 18.7 |  | 26.8 |  |  |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 24.6 | 7.3 | 21.3 | 24.5 | 24.0 | 23.1 | 39.0 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 24.7 | 7.3 | 21.1 | 24.7 | 24.0 | 22.9 | 39.0 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 11.8 |  | 26.0 | 11.8 |  | 26.0 |  |  |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 25.5 |  | 25.0 | 25.6 |  | 25.7 | 16.5 |  | 14.2 | 25.4 |  | 24.8 | 25.5 |  | 25.6 | 16.5 |  | 14.2 | 32.5 |  | 28.0 | 32.5 |  | 28.0 |  |  |  |
| Niuas | 17.0 |  | 20.5 | 17.0 |  | 19.6 | 14.5 |  | 30.4 | 17.2 |  | 21.5 | 17.2 |  | 20.6 | 14.5 |  | 30.4 | 10.0 |  | 7.0 | 10.0 |  | 7.0 |  |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 14.6 |  | 23.7 | 14.6 |  | 21.1 | 25.0 |  | 35.0 | 14.9 |  | 23.7 | 14.8 |  | 21.1 | 25.0 |  | 35.0 | 10.0 |  |  | 10.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 20.7 |  | 18.7 | 20.8 |  | 18.9 | 4.0 |  | 12.0 | 20.7 |  | 20.1 | 20.8 |  | 20.3 | 4.0 |  | 12.0 |  |  | 7.0 |  |  | 7.0 |  |  |  |

Table 2.11: Number of Hired Laborers Forming Group Labor During the Reference Month Prior to the Time of Visit, by Sex, by Location of Holdings: 2001

| Location of Holdings | Number of Laborers |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Both Sexes | Male | Female |
| Tonga | 22,676 | 22,466 | 210 |
| Tongatapu | 14,263 | 14,140 | 123 |
| Kolofo'ou | 95 | 95 |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 727 | 726 | 1 |
| Vaini | 2,945 | 2,928 | 17 |
| Tatakamotonga | 3,783 | 3,772 | 11 |
| Lapaha | 3,325 | 3,239 | 86 |
| Nukunuku | 2,122 | 2,114 | 8 |
| Kolovai | 1,266 | 1,266 |  |
| Vava'u | 4,668 | 4,643 | 25 |
| Neiafu | 282 | 282 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 201 | 198 | 3 |
| Hahake | 340 | 340 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 1,639 | 1,625 | 14 |
| Hihifo | 2,054 | 2,050 | 4 |
| Motu | 152 | 148 | 4 |
| Ha'apai | 1,156 | 1,153 | 3 |
| Pangai | 266 | 266 |  |
| Foa | 578 | 578 |  |
| Lulunga | 132 | 129 | 3 |
| Mu'omu'a | 2 | 2 |  |
| Ha'ano | 90 | 90 |  |
| Uiha | 88 | 88 |  |
| Eua | 2,283 | 2,224 | 59 |
| Eua Motu'a | 1,533 | 1,492 | 41 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 750 | 732 | 18 |
| Niuas | 306 | 306 |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 20 | 20 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 286 | 286 |  |

Table 2.12: Number of Holdings, by Main Source of Loans Availed for the Agricultural Activities in the Holding, by Location of Holdings: 2001

| Location of Holding (Division/District) | Total Number of Holdings with Availed Loans | Source of Loan |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Tonga Development Bank | Other Banks | Exporters | Other Sources | Not Stated |
| Tonga | 1,386 | 1,239 | 122 | 9 | 15 | 1 |
| Tongatapu | 596 | 518 | 53 | 9 | 15 | 1 |
| Kolofo'ou | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 34 | 29 | 4 |  | 1 |  |
| Vaini | 151 | 120 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Tatakamotonga | 116 | 99 | 14 | 1 | 2 |  |
| Lapaha | 91 | 87 | 2 |  | 2 |  |
| Nukunuku | 145 | 130 | 11 | 2 | 2 |  |
| Kolovai | 55 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 3 |  |
| Vava'u | 399 | 364 | 35 |  |  |  |
| Neiafu | 27 | 25 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Pangaimotu | 37 | 35 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Hahake | 47 | 41 | 6 |  |  |  |
| Leimatu'a | 114 | 101 | 13 |  |  |  |
| Hihifo | 133 | 123 | 10 |  |  |  |
| Motu | 41 | 39 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 119 | 112 | 7 |  |  |  |
| Pangai | 46 | 42 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Foa | 29 | 28 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Lulunga | 6 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 11 | 9 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 9 | 9 |  |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 18 | 18 |  |  |  |  |
| Eua | 221 | 195 | 26 |  |  |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 152 | 137 | 15 |  |  |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 69 | 58 | 11 |  |  |  |
| Niuas | 51 | 50 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 16 | 16 |  |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 35 | 34 | 1 |  |  |  |

Table 2.13: Number of Holdings Using Crops/Trees/Shrubs for Multi-purposes, by Uses of Crops/Trees/Shrubs, by Location of Holdings (Division/District): 2001

| Location of Holdings | Planted Crops/Trees/Shrubs for Multi-purposes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Did Not Plant Any Trees for Multi-purposes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Holdings | Source of Food/Income | Support for Crops | Soil <br> Improvement <br> and Protection | Timber | Fuel | Shade/Shelter/ Windbreaks | Boundaries | Handicrafts | Other Uses |  |
| Tonga | 9,976 | 9,675 | 1,435 | 982 | 5,303 | 4,082 | 5,103 | 5,664 | 5,307 | 3,580 | 351 |
| Tongatapu | 5,544 | 5,480 | 1,292 | 833 | 2,863 | 2,191 | 2,707 | 3,107 | 1,995 | 1,932 | 153 |
| Kolofo'ou | 111 | 111 | 19 | 7 | 36 | 29 | 44 | 69 | 33 | 28 | 3 |
| Kolomotu'a | 609 | 593 | 80 | 73 | 221 | 139 | 227 | 261 | 114 | 161 | 48 |
| Vaini | 1,632 | 1,613 | 415 | 253 | 755 | 384 | 850 | 908 | 467 | 523 | 45 |
| Tatakamotonga | 904 | 897 | 67 | 41 | 475 | 360 | 359 | 389 | 329 | 297 | 21 |
| Lapaha | 846 | 844 | 274 | 288 | 478 | 599 | 517 | 571 | 489 | 122 | 4 |
| Nukunuku | 961 | 944 | 355 | 83 | 566 | 369 | 427 | 604 | 353 | 524 | 23 |
| Kolovai | 481 | 478 | 82 | 88 | 332 | 311 | 283 | 305 | 210 | 277 | 9 |
| Vava'u | 2,206 | 2,035 | 64 | 38 | 1,567 | 1,153 | 1,414 | 1,140 | 1,733 | 470 | 117 |
| Neiafu | 268 | 209 | 5 |  | 180 | 120 | 171 | 85 | 200 | 23 | 29 |
| Pangaimotu | 207 | 165 | 5 | 4 | 134 | 109 | 135 | 82 | 162 | 36 | 14 |
| Hahake | 329 | 325 | 10 | 1 | 253 | 225 | 236 | 150 | 247 | 112 | 17 |
| Leimatu'a | 633 | 623 | 13 | 5 | 475 | 342 | 391 | 387 | 490 | 107 | 24 |
| Hihifo | 600 | 584 | 28 | 21 | 429 | 283 | 382 | 359 | 482 | 174 | 20 |
| Motu | 169 | 129 | 3 | 7 | 96 | 74 | 99 | 77 | 152 | 18 | 13 |
| Ha'apai | 1,070 | 1,054 | 33 | 17 | 313 | 274 | 543 | 863 | 888 | 475 | 35 |
| Pangai | 326 | 325 | 2 | 2 | 128 | 96 | 216 | 261 | 265 | 155 |  |
| Foa | 210 | 208 | 6 | 2 | 70 | 66 | 134 | 174 | 177 | 89 | 1 |
| Lulunga | 157 | 148 | 14 | 8 | 24 | 22 | 41 | 114 | 111 | 23 | 11 |
| Mu'omu'a | 96 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 60 | 86 | 47 |  |
| Ha'ano | 119 | 119 | 1 |  | 62 | 56 | 67 | 108 | 109 | 77 |  |
| Uiha | 162 | 158 | 9 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 83 | 146 | 140 | 84 | 23 |
| Eua | 829 | 787 | 30 | 52 | 387 | 320 | 291 | 426 | 435 | 513 | 41 |
| Eua Motu'a | 597 | 567 | 19 | 41 | 276 | 238 | 217 | 292 | 301 | 363 | 30 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 232 | 220 | 11 | 11 | 111 | 82 | 74 | 134 | 134 | 150 | 11 |
| Niuas | 327 | 319 | 16 | 42 | 173 | 144 | 148 | 128 | 256 | 190 | 5 |
| Niuatoputapu | 201 | 199 | 14 | 38 | 109 | 116 | 92 | 87 | 168 | 173 |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 126 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 64 | 28 | 56 | 41 | 88 | 17 | 5 |

Table 2.14: Number and Area of Holdings (Acres) and Number of Parcels, by Location of Holdings: 2001

| Location of Holdings (Division/District) | Total Holdings |  | Number of Parcels |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Area |  |
| Tonga | 10,328 | 66,956 | 15,084 |
| Tongatapu | 5,698 | 35,419 | 7,672 |
| Kolofo'ou | 114 | 283 | 165 |
| Kolomotu'a | 657 | 2,611 | 868 |
| Vaini | 1,677 | 9,862 | 2,239 |
| Tatakamotonga | 926 | 6,156 | 1,248 |
| Lapaha | 850 | 6,166 | 1,040 |
| Nukunuku | 984 | 6,487 | 1,404 |
| Kolovai | 490 | 3,853 | 708 |
| Vava'u | 2,323 | 14,568 | 3,499 |
| Neiafu | 297 | 1,245 | 485 |
| Pangaimotu | 221 | 1,268 | 288 |
| Hahake | 346 | 2,254 | 569 |
| Leimatu'a | 657 | 4,531 | 962 |
| Hihifo | 620 | 4,049 | 892 |
| Motu | 182 | 1,220 | 303 |
| Ha'apai | 1,105 | 6,462 | 1,827 |
| Pangai | 326 | 1,923 | 558 |
| Foa | 211 | 1,666 | 362 |
| Lulunga | 168 | 634 | 285 |
| Mu'omu'a | 96 | 474 | 111 |
| Ha'ano | 119 | 723 | 218 |
| Uiha | 185 | 1,043 | 293 |
| Eua | 870 | 8,030 | 1,458 |
| Eua Motu'a | 627 | 5,901 | 1,034 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 243 | 2,129 | 424 |
| Niuas | 332 | 2,477 | 628 |
| Niuatoputapu | 201 | 1,838 | 447 |
| Niuafo'ou | 131 | 639 | 181 |

Table 2.15: Number and Area of Holdings (Acres) of Agriculturally Active Households, by Location of Holdings: 2001

| Location of Holdings (Division/District) | Total Holdings |  | Agriculturally Active Households |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Area | Subsistence Only |  | Subsistence with Cash Cropping |  | Commercial Crop Producer |  |
|  |  |  | Number | Area | Number | Area | Number | Area |
| Tonga | 10,328 | 66,956 | 6,013 | 28,813 | 4,061 | 31,768 | 254 | 6,375 |
| Tongatapu | 5,698 | 35,419 | 3,884 | 17,278 | 1,662 | 13,958 | 152 | 4,183 |
| Kolofo'ou | 114 | 283 | 98 | 183 | 12 | 71 | 4 | 29 |
| Kolomotu'a | 657 | 2,611 | 521 | 1,454 | 121 | 870 | 15 | 287 |
| Vaini | 1,677 | 9,862 | 1,170 | 5,496 | 472 | 3,871 | 35 | 496 |
| Tatakamotonga | 926 | 6,156 | 647 | 2,987 | 255 | 2,235 | 24 | 934 |
| Lapaha | 850 | 6,166 | 562 | 3,264 | 262 | 2,169 | 26 | 732 |
| Nukunuku | 984 | 6,487 | 593 | 2,500 | 351 | 2,952 | 40 | 1,034 |
| Kolovai | 490 | 3,853 | 293 | 1,393 | 189 | 1,790 | 8 | 671 |
| Vava'u | 2,323 | 14,568 | 954 | 4,959 | 1,323 | 8,501 | 46 | 1,108 |
| Neiafu | 297 | 1,245 | 172 | 608 | 120 | 583 | 5 | 55 |
| Pangaimotu | 221 | 1,268 | 108 | 518 | 110 | 733 | 3 | 18 |
| Hahake | 346 | 2,254 | 240 | 1,544 | 97 | 615 | 9 | 96 |
| Leimatu'a | 657 | 4,531 | 146 | 740 | 499 | 3,081 | 12 | 711 |
| Hihifo | 620 | 4,049 | 190 | 997 | 415 | 2,862 | 15 | 189 |
| Motu | 182 | 1,220 | 98 | 553 | 82 | 627 | 2 | 40 |
| Ha'apai | 1,105 | 6,462 | 846 | 4,333 | 250 | 2,092 | 9 | 37 |
| Pangai | 326 | 1,923 | 265 | 1,383 | 61 | 540 |  |  |
| Foa | 211 | 1,666 | 120 | 750 | 90 | 907 | 1 | 8 |
| Lulunga | 168 | 634 | 159 | 601 | 9 | 34 |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 96 | 474 | 93 | 455 | 3 | 19 |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 119 | 723 | 84 | 491 | 35 | 231 |  |  |
| Uiha | 185 | 1,043 | 125 | 653 | 52 | 361 | 8 | 29 |
| Eua | 870 | 8,030 | 200 | 1,355 | 625 | 5,639 | 45 | 1,036 |
| Eua Motu'a | 627 | 5,901 | 160 | 1,063 | 430 | 3,964 | 37 | 874 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 243 | 2,129 | 40 | 292 | 195 | 1,676 | 8 | 162 |
| Niuas | 332 | 2,477 | 129 | 888 | 201 | 1,577 | 2 | 12 |
| Niuatoputapu | 201 | 1,838 | 93 | 714 | 108 | 1,124 |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 131 | 639 | 36 | 174 | 93 | 453 | 2 | 12 |

Table 2.16: Number and Area of Holdings (Acres), by Method of Operation, by Location of Holdings (Division/District)


Table 2.17A: Number of Parcels in the Holding, by Size of Parcel, by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of Parcels (Division/District | Total Number of Parcels | Size of Parcel |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 1.00 Acre | $\begin{gathered} 1.00-9.99 \\ \text { Acres } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.00-19.99 \\ \text { Acres } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.00-49.99 \\ \text { Acres } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 50.00-99.99 \\ \text { Acres } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 100.00 \text { acres } \\ \text { and over } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Tonga | 15,084 | 2,709 | 11,998 | 276 | 74 | 11 | 16 |
| Tongatapu | 7,672 | 1,362 | 6,118 | 133 | 41 | 9 | 9 |
| Kolofo'ou | 165 | 86 | 78 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 868 | 295 | 564 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Vaini | 2,237 | 373 | 1,810 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,250 | 164 | 1,029 | 43 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| Lapaha | 1,040 | 55 | 966 | 12 | 6 |  | 1 |
| Nukunuku | 1,404 | 277 | 1,090 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Kolovai | 708 | 112 | 581 | 10 | 5 |  |  |
| Vava'u | 3,499 | 691 | 2,702 | 84 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| Neiafu | 485 | 198 | 277 | 9 | 1 |  |  |
| Pangaimotu | 288 | 41 | 229 | 16 | 2 |  |  |
| Hahake | 569 | 151 | 403 | 12 | 3 |  |  |
| Leimatu'a | 962 | 145 | 786 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hihifo | 892 | 90 | 777 | 20 | 4 |  | 1 |
| Motu | 303 | 66 | 230 | 6 | 1 |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 1,827 | 338 | 1,466 | 21 | 2 |  |  |
| Pangai | 559 | 123 | 430 | 6 |  |  |  |
| Foa | 361 | 59 | 291 | 10 | 1 |  |  |
| Lulunga | 285 | 77 | 208 |  |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 111 | 15 | 94 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 218 | 43 | 175 |  |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 293 | 21 | 268 | 3 | 1 |  |  |
| Eua | 1,458 | 118 | 1,285 | 38 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Eua Motu'a | 1,034 | 79 | 918 | 23 | 9 |  | 5 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 424 | 39 | 367 | 15 | 2 | 1 |  |
| Niuas | 628 | 200 | 427 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 447 | 140 | 306 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 181 | 60 | 121 |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.17B: Area of Parcels (Acres) in the Holding, by Size of Parcel, by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of Parcels (Division/District | Total Area of Parcels | Size of Parcel |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Less than } \\ & \text { 1.00 Acre } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.00-9.99 \\ \text { Acres } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.00-19.99 \\ \text { Acres } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 20.00-49.99 \\ \text { Acres } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 50.00-99.99 \\ \text { Acres } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 100.00 \text { acres } \\ \text { and over } \end{gathered}$ |
| Tonga | 66,956 | 1,056 | 56,393 | 3,841 | 2,107 | 676 | 2,883 |
| Tongatapu | 35,334 | 501 | 29,621 | 1,842 | 1,239 | 539 | 1,593 |
| Kolofo'ou | 294 | 24 | 241 |  | 30 |  |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 2,651 | 116 | 2,029 | 43 | 76 | 80 | 308 |
| Vaini | 10,522 | 138 | 8,498 | 560 | 266 | 259 | 802 |
| Tatakamotonga | 6,107 | 72 | 4,827 | 563 | 285 | 150 | 210 |
| Lapaha | 6,220 | 26 | 5,664 | 164 | 193 |  | 173 |
| Nukunuku | 6,211 | 81 | 5,377 | 376 | 228 | 50 | 100 |
| Kolovai | 3,329 | 45 | 2,987 | 138 | 161 |  |  |
| Vava'u | 14,598 | 288 | 12,032 | 1,204 | 494 | 52 | 528 |
| Neiafu | 1,300 | 74 | 1,070 | 123 | 32 |  |  |
| Pangaimotu | 1,324 | 20 | 1,031 | 221 | 52 |  |  |
| Hahake | 2,283 | 64 | 1,955 | 192 | 72 |  |  |
| Leimatu'a | 4,331 | 61 | 3,377 | 298 | 214 | 52 | 328 |
| Hihifo | 4,129 | 42 | 3,507 | 280 | 100 |  | 200 |
| Motu | 1,232 | 27 | 1,091 | 90 | 24 |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 6,507 | 132 | 6,055 | 271 | 48 |  |  |
| Pangai | 1,931 | 47 | 1,805 | 80 |  |  |  |
| Foa | 1,678 | 18 | 1,512 | 124 | 24 |  |  |
| Lulunga | 647 | 34 | 613 |  |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 474 | 7 | 442 | 26 |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 725 | 17 | 708 |  |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 1,052 | 10 | 976 | 41 | 24 |  |  |
| Eua | 8,065 | 47 | 6,340 | 525 | 306 | 85 | 762 |
| Eua Motu'a | 5,957 | 34 | 4,590 | 309 | 262 |  | 762 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 2,108 | 13 | 1,751 | 216 | 44 | 85 |  |
| Niuas | 2,452 | 87 | 2,345 |  | 20 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 1,833 | 66 | 1,747 |  | 20 |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 619 | 21 | 598 |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.18: Number and Area of Parcels (Acres) in the Holding, by Land Tenure, by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of Parcel (Division/District) | Number of Parcels |  |  |  |  |  | Area of Parcels |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Legally Owned | Formal Leased | Rented (payment in cash/kind) | Used with permission of owner (free) | Others | Total | Legally Owned | Formal Leased | Rented (payment in cash/kind) | Used with permission of owner (free) | Others |
| Tonga | 15,084 | 4,255 | 387 | 694 | 9,732 | 16 | 66,956 | 28,690 | 3,292 | 2,711 | 32,181 | 82 |
| Tongatapu | 7,672 | 2,157 | 269 | 323 | 4,917 | 6 | 35,334 | 15,043 | 2,283 | 1,691 | 16,294 | 23 |
| Kolofo'ou | 165 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 123 |  | 294 | 129 | 12 | 3 | 150 |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 868 | 164 | 25 | 46 | 632 | 1 | 2,651 | 1,207 | 125 | 67 | 1,244 | 8 |
| Vaini | 2,237 | 502 | 126 | 157 | 1,449 | 3 | 10,522 | 3,443 | 931 | 870 | 5,273 | 5 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,250 | 406 | 28 | 47 | 768 | 1 | 6,107 | 2,784 | 488 | 365 | 2,467 | 4 |
| Lapaha | 1,040 | 454 | 14 | 21 | 551 |  | 6,220 | 3,381 | 138 | 156 | 2,545 |  |
| Nukunuku | 1,404 | 388 | 44 | 41 | 931 |  | 6,211 | 2,652 | 357 | 189 | 3,014 |  |
| Kolovai | 708 | 205 | 30 | 9 | 463 | 1 | 3,329 | 1,448 | 233 | 41 | 1,601 | 6 |
| Vava'u | 3,499 | 1,012 | 52 | 310 | 2,124 | 1 | 14,598 | 6,913 | 647 | 665 | 6,364 | 8 |
| Neiafu | 485 | 111 | 2 | 61 | 311 |  | 1,300 | 642 | 24 | 90 | 543 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 288 | 103 | 2 | 16 | 167 |  | 1,324 | 690 | 16 | 51 | 568 |  |
| Hahake | 569 | 185 | 3 | 80 | 301 |  | 2,283 | 1,315 | 12 | 69 | 887 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 962 | 221 | 24 | 59 | 658 |  | 4,331 | 1,630 | 463 | 173 | 2,064 |  |
| Hihifo | 892 | 282 | 19 | 68 | 523 |  | 4,129 | 1,977 | 108 | 215 | 1,830 |  |
| Motu | 303 | 110 | 2 | 26 | 164 | 1 | 1,232 | 660 | 24 | 67 | 473 | 8 |
| Ha'apai | 1,827 | 565 | 15 | 21 | 1,215 | 8 | 6,507 | 3,094 | 78 | 41 | 3,252 | 43 |
| Pangai | 559 | 130 | 9 | 2 | 418 |  | 1,931 | 803 | 23 | 1 | 1,105 |  |
| Foa | 361 | 130 | 6 | 18 | 207 |  | 1,678 | 894 | 50 | 32 | 703 |  |
| Lulunga | 285 | 84 |  |  | 201 |  | 647 | 290 |  |  | 357 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 111 | 46 |  |  | 65 |  | 474 | 293 |  |  | 182 |  |
| Ha'ano | 218 | 82 | 2 |  | 134 |  | 725 | 366 | 3 |  | 356 |  |
| Uiha | 293 | 93 | 1 | 1 | 190 | 8 | 1,052 | 449 | 3 | 8 | 550 | 43 |
| Eua | 1,458 | 280 | 37 | 37 | 1,004 |  | 8,065 | 2,696 | 215 | 309 | 4,846 |  |
| Eua Motu'a | 1,034 | 257 | 27 | 33 | 717 |  | 5,957 | 2,001 | 138 | 294 | 3,525 |  |
| Eua Fo'ou | 424 | 123 | 10 | 4 | 287 |  | 2,108 | 695 | 77 | 15 | 1,321 |  |
| Niuas | 628 | 141 | 11 | 3 | 472 | 1 | 2,452 | 944 | 69 | 7 | 1,425 | 8 |
| Niuatoputapu | 447 | 64 | 11 | 3 | 368 | 1 | 1,833 | 430 | 69 | 7 | 1,320 | 8 |
| Niuafo'ou | 181 | 77 |  |  | 104 |  | 619 | 514 |  |  | 105 |  |

Table 2.19A: Number of Parcels in the Holding, by Main Land Use, by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of the Parcel (Division/District) | Total | Main Land Use |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Land under annual crops | Land under perennial crops | Land under mixed crops | Land under preparation for planting | Land under fallow (5 years or less) | Land under bush/forest growth ( $>5 \mathrm{yrs}$. idle) | Land under Livestock | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Land under } \\ \text { non- } \\ \text { agriculture } \\ \text { use } \\ \hline \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Tonga | 15,084 | 8,134 | 1,180 | 5,221 | 51 | 275 | 115 | 93 | 15 |
| Tongatapu | 7,672 | 5,585 | 463 | 1,427 | 31 | 95 | 15 | 50 | 6 |
| Kolofo'ou | 165 | 87 | 8 | 66 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kolomotu'a | 868 | 729 | 28 | 94 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 |  |
| Vaini | 2,237 | 1,458 | 242 | 501 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,250 | 934 | 52 | 204 | 10 | 39 | 4 | 7 |  |
| Lapaha | 1,040 | 691 | 85 | 245 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Nukunuku | 1,404 | 1,125 | 30 | 213 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Kolovai | 708 | 561 | 18 | 104 | 2 | 12 |  | 10 | 1 |
| Vava'u | 3,499 | 363 | 163 | 2,864 | 15 | 52 | 25 | 12 | 5 |
| Neiafu | 485 | 76 | 13 | 384 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 288 | 21 | 8 | 249 |  | 4 | 5 |  | 1 |
| Hahake | 569 | 72 | 17 | 438 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| Leimatu'a | 962 | 86 | 33 | 826 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 |  |
| Hihifo | 892 | 58 | 78 | 742 | 3 | 7 | 3 |  | 1 |
| Motu | 303 | 50 | 14 | 225 |  | 8 | 5 |  | 1 |
| Ha'apai | 1,827 | 1,500 | 165 | 79 | 3 | 41 | 21 | 17 | 1 |
| Pangai | 559 | 490 | 8 | 28 |  | 15 | 8 | 10 |  |
| Foa | 361 | 253 | 79 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Lulunga | 285 | 268 | 4 | 11 |  | 2 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 111 | 101 | 5 | 2 |  | 3 |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 218 | 182 | 22 | 4 |  | 8 | 2 |  |  |
| Uiha | 293 | 206 | 47 | 26 |  | 9 | 5 |  |  |
| Eua | 1,458 | 371 | 357 | 615 | 2 | 66 | 30 | 14 | 3 |
| Eua Motu'a | 1,034 | 271 | 252 | 431 | 2 | 47 | 20 | 8 | 3 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 424 | 100 | 105 | 184 |  | 19 | 10 | 6 |  |
| Niuas | 628 | 315 | 32 | 236 |  | 21 | 24 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 447 | 275 | 28 | 101 |  | 19 | 24 |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 181 | 40 | 4 | 135 |  | 2 |  |  |  |

Table 2.19B: Area of Parcels (Acres) in the Holding, by Main Land Use, by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of the Parcel (Division/District) | Total | Main Land Use |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Land under annual crops | Land under perennial crops | Land under mixed crops | Land under preparation for planting | Land under fallow (5 years or less) | Land under bush/forest growth (>5 yrs. idle) | Land under Livestock | Land under nonagriculture use |
| Tonga | 66,956 | 34,212 | 6,482 | 21,679 | 384 | 2,067 | 879 | 1,035 | 219 |
| Tongatapu | 35,334 | 25,369 | 2,682 | 5,375 | 156 | 791 | 123 | 680 | 159 |
| Kolofo'ou | 294 | 118 | 45 | 86 |  | * | 8 | 30 | 8 |
| Kolomotu'a | 2,651 | 1,988 | 110 | 245 | 37 | 45 | 8 | 219 |  |
| Vaini | 10,522 | 6,736 | 1,249 | 1,954 | 12 | 199 | 24 | 221 | 127 |
| Tatakamotonga | 6,107 | 4,577 | 444 | 699 | 38 | 275 | 27 | 47 |  |
| Lapaha | 6,220 | 4,112 | 603 | 1,356 | 17 | 64 | 40 | 19 | 8 |
| Nukunuku | 6,211 | 5,174 | 124 | 631 | 45 | 137 | 16 | 76 | 8 |
| Kolovai | 3,329 | 2,664 | 108 | 404 | 8 | 71 |  | 67 | 8 |
| Vava'u | 14,598 | 1,177 | 722 | 11,853 | 94 | 369 | 223 | 126 | 34 |
| Neiafu | 1,300 | 154 | 39 | 1,033 | 7 | 40 | 20 | 8 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 1,324 | 71 | 12 | 1,180 |  | 25 | 28 |  | 8 |
| Hahake | 2,283 | 222 | 117 | 1,588 | 54 | 168 | 62 | 56 | 16 |
| Leimatu'a | 4,331 | 313 | 73 | 3,783 | 16 | 44 | 40 | 62 |  |
| Hihifo | 4,129 | 226 | 420 | 3,403 | 17 | 39 | 22 |  | 2 |
| Motu | 1,232 | 191 | 62 | 866 |  | 54 | 51 |  | 8 |
| Ha'apai | 6,507 | 4,857 | 905 | 249 | 10 | 229 | 137 | 117 | 4 |
| Pangai | 1,931 | 1,596 | 41 | 73 |  | 90 | 59 | 74 |  |
| Foa | 1,678 | 990 | 522 | 35 | 10 | 27 | 47 | 44 | 4 |
| Lulunga | 647 | 599 | 15 | 22 |  | 11 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 474 | 403 | 40 | 10 |  | 21 |  |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 725 | 580 | 95 | 11 |  | 34 | 5 |  |  |
| Uiha | 1,052 | 689 | 193 | 98 |  | 46 | 26 |  |  |
| Eua | 8,065 | 1,721 | 2,042 | 3,297 | 124 | 520 | 228 | 112 | 22 |
| Eua Motu'a | 5,957 | 1,300 | 1,453 | 2,504 | 124 | 335 | 156 | 64 | 22 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 2,108 | 421 | 590 | 793 |  | 185 | 72 | 48 |  |
| Niuas | 2,452 | 1,088 | 131 | 906 |  | 159 | 168 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 1,833 | 990 | 103 | 430 |  | 143 | 168 |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 619 | 99 | 28 | 476 |  | 16 |  |  |  |

Table 3.7B: Estimated Area of Crops Used as Boundary Crops (Acres), by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Name of Crops | Total | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua | Niuas |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^0]Table 3.1B: Area of Separate Plots (Acres) in the Parcel, by Area and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of Parcel (Division/District) | Total Area of Parcels | Size of Parcel |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 1 acre | 1-9 acres | 10-19 acres | 20-99 acres | 100 acres and over |
| Tonga | 66,330 | 1,056 | 56,328 | 3,773 | 2,491 | 2,683 |
| Tongatapu | 34,927 | 501 | 29,597 | 1,831 | 1,506 | 1,493 |
| Kolofo'ou | 294 | 24 | 241 |  | 30 |  |
| Kolomotu'a | 2,471 | 116 | 2,029 | 43 | 76 | 208 |
| Vaini | 10,364 | 138 | 8,490 | 560 | 375 | 802 |
| Tatakamotonga | 6,038 | 72 | 4,811 | 552 | 393 | 210 |
| Lapaha | 6,220 | 26 | 5,664 | 164 | 193 | 173 |
| Nukunuku | 6,211 | 81 | 5,377 | 376 | 278 | 100 |
| Kolovai | 3,329 | 45 | 2,987 | 138 | 161 |  |
| Vava'u | 14,598 | 288 | 12,032 | 1,204 | 546 | 528 |
| Neiafu | 1,300 | 74 | 1,070 | 123 | 32 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 1,324 | 20 | 1,031 | 221 | 52 |  |
| Hahake | 2,283 | 64 | 1,955 | 192 | 72 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 4,331 | 61 | 3,377 | 298 | 266 | 328 |
| Hihifo | 4,129 | 42 | 3,507 | 280 | 100 | 200 |
| Motu | 1,232 | 27 | 1,091 | 90 | 24 |  |
| Ha'apai | 6,455 | 132 | 6,029 | 245 | 48 |  |
| Pangai | 1,914 | 47 | 1,788 | 80 |  |  |
| Foa | 1,643 | 18 | 1,503 | 98 | 24 |  |
| Lulunga | 647 | 34 | 613 |  |  |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 474 | 7 | 442 | 26 |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 725 | 17 | 708 |  |  |  |
| Uiha | 1,052 | 10 | 976 | 41 | 24 |  |
| Eua | 7,934 | 47 | 6,340 | 493 | 391 | 662 |
| Eua Motu'a | 5,826 | 34 | 4,590 | 278 | 262 | 662 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 2,108 | 13 | 1,751 | 216 | 129 |  |
| Niuas | 2,417 | 87 | 2,330 |  |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 1,806 | 66 | 1,740 |  |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 611 | 21 | 590 |  |  |  |

Table 3.2A: Number of Separate Plots in the Parcel, by Method of Sowing and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of Parcel (Division/District) | Total Number of Separate Plots | Method of Sowing |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single Crop | Mixed Crop | Scattered Pattern |
| Tonga | 32,794 | 18,724 | 13,662 | 408 |
| Tongatapu | 18,429 | 12,127 | 6,069 | 233 |
| Kolofo'ou | 286 | 144 | 135 | 7 |
| Kolomotu'a | 1,728 | 969 | 753 | 6 |
| Vaini | 5,560 | 3,798 | 1,703 | 59 |
| Tatakamotonga | 2,854 | 1,885 | 922 | 47 |
| Lapaha | 2,814 | 1,910 | 846 | 58 |
| Nukunuku | 3,396 | 2,301 | 1,061 | 34 |
| Kolovai | 1,791 | 1,120 | 649 | 22 |
| Vava'u | 5,780 | 1,785 | 3,994 | 1 |
| Neiafu | 722 | 187 | 535 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 488 | 167 | 321 |  |
| Hahake | 917 | 284 | 633 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 1,550 | 368 | 1,182 |  |
| Hihifo | 1,560 | 566 | 993 | 1 |
| Motu | 543 | 213 | 330 |  |
| Ha'apai | 4,593 | 2,966 | 1,579 | 48 |
| Pangai | 1,407 | 866 | 539 | 2 |
| Foa | 895 | 516 | 341 | 38 |
| Lulunga | 649 | 453 | 196 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 324 | 257 | 64 | 3 |
| Ha'ano | 586 | 393 | 188 | 5 |
| Uiha | 732 | 481 | 251 |  |
| Eua | 2,999 | 1,512 | 1,377 | 110 |
| Eua Motu'a | 2,154 | 1,104 | 961 | 89 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 845 | 408 | 416 | 21 |
| Niuas | 993 | 334 | 643 | 16 |
| Niuatoputapu | 695 | 285 | 396 | 14 |
| Niuafo'ou | 298 | 49 | 247 | 2 |

Table 3.2B: Area of Separate Plots (Acres) in the Parcel, by Method of Sowing and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of Parcel (Division/District) | Total Area of Separate Plots | Method of Sowing |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Single Crop | Mixed Crop | Scattered Pattern |
| Tonga | 43,063 | 24,652 | 17,884 | 527 |
| Tongatapu | 24,829 | 17,491 | 7,031 | 307 |
| Kolofo'ou | 201 | 116 | 82 | 2 |
| Kolomotu'a | 1,651 | 913 | 734 | 3 |
| Vaini | 7,718 | 5,617 | 1,958 | 143 |
| Tatakamotonga | 4,301 | 2,864 | 1,380 | 57 |
| Lapaha | 4,136 | 2,967 | 1,112 | 58 |
| Nukunuku | 4,611 | 3,466 | 1,116 | 30 |
| Kolovai | 2,210 | 1,549 | 648 | 14 |
| Vava'u | 8,924 | 2,411 | 6,512 | 1 |
| Neiafu | 671 | 155 | 516 |  |
| Pangaimotu | 604 | 168 | 436 |  |
| Hahake | 1,054 | 260 | 793 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 3,028 | 711 | 2,317 |  |
| Hihifo | 3,017 | 921 | 2,096 | 1 |
| Motu | 549 | 196 | 353 |  |
| Ha'apai | 3,644 | 2,296 | 1,258 | 90 |
| Pangai | 925 | 563 | 361 | 1 |
| Foa | 907 | 541 | 290 | 77 |
| Lulunga | 462 | 299 | 164 |  |
| Mu'omu'a | 309 | 240 | 63 | 6 |
| Ha'ano | 365 | 228 | 132 | 6 |
| Uiha | 676 | 426 | 250 |  |
| Eua | 4,864 | 2,273 | 2,477 | 114 |
| Eua Motu'a | 3,548 | 1,713 | 1,741 | 94 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 1,317 | 559 | 737 | 20 |
| Niuas | 802 | 181 | 605 | 16 |
| Niuatoputapu | 531 | 154 | 362 | 16 |
| Niuafo'ou | 271 | 27 | 244 | 1 |

Table 3.3A: Number of Separate Plots in the Parcel Without Planted Crops, by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of Parcel (Division/District) | Total Number of Separate Plots | Status of Plots |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Fallow, Idle | Waiting to be Planted | Under Bush | Under Livestock | Other Status (House, Quarry, etc.) |
| Tonga | 5,594 | 4,504 | 251 | 597 | 216 | 26 |
| Tongatapu | 2,605 | 2,089 | 201 | 160 | 135 | 20 |
| Kolofo'ou | 29 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Kolomotu'a | 201 | 148 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 2 |
| Vaini | 643 | 470 | 61 | 55 | 44 | 13 |
| Tatakamotonga | 510 | 386 | 72 | 32 | 19 | 1 |
| Lapaha | 555 | 529 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Nukunuku | 392 | 300 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 1 |
| Kolovai | 275 | 236 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 1 |
| Vava'u | 1,233 | 1,033 | 5 | 167 | 27 | 1 |
| Neiafu | 140 | 107 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 1 |
| Pangaimotu | 139 | 104 |  | 34 | 1 |  |
| Hahake | 257 | 229 |  | 15 | 13 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 256 | 241 | 1 | 8 | 6 |  |
| Hihifo | 303 | 283 | 3 | 13 | 4 |  |
| Motu | 138 | 69 |  | 69 |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 848 | 716 | 37 | 63 | 29 | 3 |
| Pangai | 278 | 227 | 20 | 11 | 20 |  |
| Foa | 178 | 135 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 2 |
| Lulunga | 79 | 74 |  | 4 |  | 1 |
| Mu'omu'a | 56 | 54 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 130 | 108 | 3 | 18 | 1 |  |
| Uiha | 127 | 118 |  | 9 |  |  |
| Eua | 610 | 453 | 8 | 122 | 25 | 2 |
| Eua Motu'a | 428 | 319 | 8 | 81 | 18 | 2 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 182 | 134 |  | 41 | 7 |  |
| Niuas | 298 | 213 |  | 85 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 236 | 197 |  | 39 |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 62 | 16 |  | 46 |  |  |

Table 3.3B: Area of Separate Plots (Acres) in the Parcel Without Planted Crops, by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Location of Parcel (Division/District) | Total Number of Separate Plots | Status of Plots |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Fallow, Idle | Waiting to be Planted | Under Bush | Under Livestock | Other Status (House, Quarry, etc.) |
| Tonga | 23,267 | 17,587 | 614 | 3,330 | 1,681 | 55 |
| Tongatapu | 10,099 | 7,747 | 460 | 802 | 1,059 | 32 |
| Kolofo'ou | 94 | 51 | 1 | 33 | 9 | 1 |
| Kolomotu'a | 820 | 462 | 31 | 76 | 251 | 1 |
| Vaini | 2,646 | 1,959 | 130 | 197 | 337 | 23 |
| Tatakamotonga | 1,736 | 1,245 | 141 | 206 | 144 | * |
| Lapaha | 2,083 | 1,960 | 13 | 82 | 28 | 1 |
| Nukunuku | 1,600 | 1,150 | 92 | 182 | 171 | 6 |
| Kolovai | 1,119 | 921 | 53 | 26 | 119 | * |
| Vava'u | 5,674 | 4,590 | 9 | 867 | 204 | 4 |
| Neiafu | 629 | 444 | 2 | 159 | 19 | 4 |
| Pangaimotu | 719 | 533 |  | 178 | 8 |  |
| Hahake | 1,229 | 1,043 |  | 95 | 92 |  |
| Leimatu'a | 1,303 | 1,172 | 1 | 64 | 67 |  |
| Hihifo | 1,112 | 1,047 | 7 | 41 | 18 |  |
| Motu | 682 | 352 |  | 330 |  |  |
| Ha'apai | 2,810 | 2,312 | 54 | 281 | 161 | 3 |
| Pangai | 990 | 788 | 29 | 62 | 112 |  |
| Foa | 736 | 558 | 22 | 107 | 48 | 2 |
| Lulunga | 185 | 169 |  | 15 |  | 1 |
| Mu'omu'a | 165 | 160 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Ha'ano | 360 | 302 | 3 | 53 | 2 |  |
| Uiha | 376 | 335 |  | 41 |  |  |
| Eua | 3,070 | 1,814 | 92 | 890 | 258 | 16 |
| Eua Motu'a | 2,278 | 1,263 | 92 | 699 | 208 | 16 |
| Eua Fo'ou | 792 | 551 |  | 191 | 50 |  |
| Niuas | 1,614 | 1,124 |  | 490 |  |  |
| Niuatoputapu | 1,275 | 1,023 |  | 252 |  |  |
| Niuafo'ou | 340 | 102 |  | 238 |  |  |

[^1]Table 3.4: Area Planted to Single Crops (Acres), by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Name of Crops | Total | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua | Niuas |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Area Planted to Single |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crops | 24652 | 17491 | 2411 | 2296 | 2273 | 181 |
| Cucumber | 6 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
| Faina (Pineapple) | 346 | 137 | 152 | 43 | 14 | * |
| Hina (Squash) | 3487 | 3330 | 7 | 1 | 149 |  |
| Kaloti (Carrot) | 19 | 16 | 3 | * | 1 | * |
| Kape (Giant Taro) | 352 | 190 | 33 | 107 | 18 | 3 |
| Kapisi (Head Cabbage) | 19 | 18 | 1 | 1 | * |  |
| Kapisi Siaina (Chinese Cabbage) | 2 | 2 |  |  | * |  |
| Koane (Corn) | 23 | 22 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Kumala (Sweet Potato) | 1229 | 960 | 60 | 88 | 112 | 9 |
| Letisi (Lettuce) | 6 | 6 |  |  | 0 |  |
| Manioke (Cassava) | 6206 | 4354 | 506 | 1024 | 260 | 62 |
| Meleni (Watermelon) | 587 | 496 | 46 | 26 | 17 | 2 |
| Onioni Tonga (Spring Onion) | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Paingani (Eggplant) | 14 | 14 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Pateta (Potato) | 41 | 37 |  | 1 | 4 |  |
| Piini (Bush Bean) | 6 | 5 | 1 |  | * |  |
| Piini Tonga (Tongan Bean) | 3 | 3 |  |  |  |  |
| Piini Totolo (Climbing Bean) | 3 | 2 |  | * | * | 1 |
| Pinati (Peanut) | 114 | 109 | 4 |  | 1 |  |
| Polo (Capsicum) | 22 | 22 |  |  |  |  |
| Sinisa (Ginger) | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Sukini (Zucchini) | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| Talo Futuna (American Taro) | 3247 | 2690 | 51 | 298 | 206 | 2 |
| Talo Tonga (Common Taro) | 2449 | 2200 | 41 | 76 | 130 | 3 |
| Temata (Tomato) | 89 | 80 | 3 | 2 | 4 |  |
| To (Sugarcane) | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 |  |  |
| Ufilei (Sweet Yam) | 98 | 22 | 14 | 19 |  | 43 |
| Ufi tokamu'a (Early Yam) | 1313 | 1059 | 28 | 60 | 162 | 5 |
| Ufi tokamui (Late Yam) | 596 | 494 | 1 | 54 | 40 | 7 |
| Aloe (Aloevera) | 16 | 16 |  |  |  |  |
| Ai (Canarium Harvey-Nut) | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |
| Citrus Pomelo | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Custard Apple | 3 | 3 |  |  |  |  |
| Fekika (Food/Timber) | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Hiapo (Paper Mulberry) | 577 | 295 | 23 | 177 | 79 | 5 |
| Hopa or Pata (Banana-Plantain) | 115 | 29 | 13 | 57 | 12 | 4 |
| Ifi (Tahitian Chestnut) | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Kauri/Kauli (Agatha Robusta-Timbe | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Kava Tonga (Kava) | 2159 | 287 | 877 | 165 | 797 | 33 |
| Kofi (Coffee) | 25 | 21 |  | 1 | 3 |  |
| Koko (Cocoa) | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Kuava (Guava) | 6 | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | 2 |
| Lesi (Papaya) | 32 | 31 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Lopa | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Lou'akau (Pandanus) | 96 | 3 | 21 | 62 | 3 | 7 |
| Mango | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Niu (Coconut) | 311 | 280 | 1 | 31 |  |  |
| Nonu (Beach Mulberry) | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  |
| Oke | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Paini (Pine Tree) | 6 | 2 | 2 |  | 3 |  |
| Pasione (Passionfruit) | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Pele (Hibiscus Manihot) | 9 | 8 | 1 |  |  |  |
| Sesipania | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Siaine (Banana) | 87 | 58 | 2 | 22 | 5 |  |
| Sita (Red Cedar) | 4 | 0 |  |  | 4 |  |
| Tavahi | 8 | 2 | 2 |  | 4 |  |
| Toi (Timber) | 4 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Vanila (Vanilla) | 1123 | 317 | 514 | 6 | 286 | 1 |
| Akaupapa (Other Trees) | 5 | 3 | 1 |  | 1 |  |

Table 3.5: Single Crop Equivalent Area of Crops in Mixed Pattern (Acres), by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Name of Crops | Total | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^2]Table 3.6A: Number of Crops in Scattered Pattern, by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Name of Crops | Total | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua | Niuas |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Faina (Pineapple) | 39 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Kape (Giant Taro) | 44 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |
| Koane (Corn) | 15 | 13 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Talo Tonga (Common Taro) | 11 | 3 |  | 8 |  |  |
| To (Sugarcane) | 75 | 49 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| Ahi (Sandalwood) | 172 | 116 | 6 | 16 | 34 |  |
| Ai (Canarium Harvey-Nut) | 356 | 6 | 316 | 4 | 29 | 1 |
| Avoka (Avocado) | 616 | 449 | 62 | 31 | 69 | 5 |
| Citrus Grapefruit | 41 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 1 |
| Citrus Lemon | 149 | 69 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 4 |
| Citrus Lime | 74 | 34 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 4 |
| Citrus Pomelo | 15 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Custard Apple | 159 | 60 | 70 | 16 | 7 | 6 |
| Fa | 10 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Fau | 783 | 352 | 34 | 111 | 70 | 216 |
| Fekika (Food/Timber) | 1,138 | 169 | 673 | 180 | 59 | 57 |
| Feta'u | 12 | 6 |  | 3 |  | 3 |
| Fiki | 19 | 7 | 10 |  |  | 2 |
| Fo'ui | 61 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 19 |  |
| Fuko | 27 | 5 | 1 | 20 |  | 1 |
| Futu | 14 | 6 |  | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Hehea | 82 | 31 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 16 |
| Heilala (Flowering Tree) | 148 | 63 | 33 | 36 | 8 | 8 |
| Hiapo (Paper Mulberry) | 203 | 89 | 15 | 8 | 87 | 4 |
| Hopa or Pata (Banana-Plantain) | 711 | 414 | 32 | 241 | 24 |  |
| Ifi (Tahitian Chestnut) | 1,861 | 945 | 422 | 341 | 88 | 65 |
| Kalosipani | 10 | 6 |  | 3 | 1 |  |
| Kanume | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Kasia | 11 | 9 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Kauri/Kauli (Agatha Robusta-Timber) | 42 | 26 | 9 |  | 7 |  |
| Kava Tonga (Kava) | 76 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 5 |
| Kofepitu | 30 | 16 | 3 | 8 |  | 3 |
| Kofi (Coffee) | 11 | 7 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Koka (Meila Azedarach-Timber) | 1,966 | 1,245 | 284 | 183 | 237 | 17 |
| Koko (Cocoa) | 12 | 9 | 3 |  |  |  |
| Kotone | 18 | 6 |  | 3 | 9 |  |
| Kuava (Guava) | 438 | 210 | 60 | 37 | 74 | 57 |
| Langakali | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 |  | 2 |
| Lesi (Papaya) | 2,485 | 1,198 | 740 | 198 | 208 | 141 |
| Lopa | 83 | 43 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Lou'akau (Pandanus) | 1,151 | 483 | 240 | 192 | 169 | 67 |
| Loupata | 657 | 228 | 141 | 100 | 80 | 108 |
| Mafua | 43 |  |  |  |  | 43 |
| Maile | 12 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 9 |
| Malolo | 13 | 6 |  | 2 |  | 5 |
| Manaui | 36 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 1 |  |
| Mangele | 10 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Mango | 7,924 | 4,284 | 1,685 | 1,241 | 438 | 276 |
| Manonu (Tarenna Sambucina-Medicinal) | 65 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 32 | 11 |
| Masi | 10 | 9 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Masikoka | 27 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 3 |  |
| Mei (Breadfruit) | 4,883 | 2,262 | 1,261 | 838 | 346 | 176 |
| Milo | 14 | 2 | 1 | 9 |  | 2 |
| Mohokoi (Canaga Odorata) | 106 | 42 | 11 | 21 | 2 | 30 |
| Moli (Citrus Orange) | 2,052 | 613 | 392 | 381 | 545 | 121 |
| Moli Inu (Citrus Mandarin) | 120 | 56 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 11 |
| Mo'ota | 57 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 28 |
| Motou | 86 | 1 | 85 |  |  |  |
| Nati | 26 | 17 | 1 |  | 8 |  |
| Ngatae | 52 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Ngatata (Falcata-Timber) | 84 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 46 |  |

Table 3.6A: Number of Crops in Scattered Pattern, by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001 (Con't)

| Name of Crops | Total | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua | Niuas |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Niu (Coconut) | 10,064 | 4,828 | 2,796 | 1,357 | 652 | 431 |
| Nonu (Beach Mulberry) | 520 | 164 | 59 | 120 | 25 | 152 |
| Oke | 39 | 31 | 3 |  | 5 |  |
| Ovava | 33 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 9 |  |
| Paini (Pine Tree) | 94 | 49 | 9 | 1 | 34 | 1 |
| Pasione (Passionfruit) | 49 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Pele (Hibiscus Manihot) | 123 | 88 | 7 | 18 | 10 |  |
| Pipi | 35 | 22 | 7 |  | 3 | 3 |
| Poumuli | 12 |  |  |  |  | 12 |
| Pua Tonga | 61 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Pulukamu (Eucalyptus) | 81 | 58 | 4 | 2 | 17 |  |
| Salato | 10 |  |  |  | 10 |  |
| Sesipania | 16 | 8 | 5 |  | 2 | 1 |
| Si | 18 | 12 | 3 | 3 |  |  |
| Siaine (Banana) | 638 | 420 | 20 | 177 | 21 |  |
| Siale tonga (Lot) | 21 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 19 |
| Sialemohemohe (Leucena) | 259 | 180 | 15 | 60 | 2 | 2 |
| Sinamoni (Cinamon) | 31 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Sita (Red Cedar) | 439 | 330 | 45 | 9 | 54 | 1 |
| Tamaline (Tamarind) | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Tamanu | 76 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 66 |  |
| Tanetane | 10 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 2 |
| Tangato | 12 | 1 | 3 |  | 8 |  |
| Tava (Pacific Lychee) | 3,036 | 1,665 | 555 | 646 | 132 | 38 |
| Tavahi | 1,167 | 204 | 345 | 82 | 332 | 204 |
| Telie | 69 | 47 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| Toa | 37 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Toi (Timber) | 327 | 27 | 119 | 14 | 151 | 16 |
| Tongo (Mangrove) | 21 | 15 | 3 | 2 |  | 1 |
| Tuitui (Candlenut) | 493 | 257 | 50 | 73 | 80 | 33 |
| Uhi | 32 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 8 |
| Vanila (Vanilla) | 32 | 7 | 3 |  | 20 | 2 |
| Vavae (Kapok) | 102 | 70 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| Vi (Plum) | 367 | 103 | 179 | 15 | 16 | 54 |
| Volovalo | 17 | 5 |  | 4 |  | 8 |
| Akaupapa (Other Trees) | 324 | 108 | 35 | 33 | 92 | 56 |

Table 3.6B: Estimated Area of Crops in Scattered Pattern (Acres), by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Name of Crops | Total | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua | Niuas |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Area in Scaterred Pattern | 203.99 | 95.76 | 47.23 | 30.73 | 19.54 | 10.72 |
| Faina (Pineapple) | 0.31 | 0.12 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.06 |
| Kape (Giant Taro) | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 |  |
| Koane (Corn) | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.01 |  | 0.01 |  |
| Talo Tonga (Common Taro) | 0.09 | 0.02 |  | 0.06 |  |  |
| To (Sugarcane) | 0.60 | 0.39 | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.01 |
| Ahi (Sandalwood) | 1.37 | 0.92 | 0.05 | 0.13 | 0.27 |  |
| Ai (Canarium Harvey-Nut) | 2.83 | 0.05 | 2.51 | 0.03 | 0.23 | 0.01 |
| Avoka (Avocado) | 4.89 | 3.56 | 0.49 | 0.25 | 0.55 | 0.04 |
| Citrus Grapefruit | 0.33 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.21 | 0.01 |
| Citrus Lemon | 1.17 | 0.54 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.03 |
| Citrus Lime | 0.58 | 0.27 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.03 |
| Citrus Pomelo | 0.11 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 |
| Custard Apple | 1.26 | 0.48 | 0.56 | 0.13 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| Fa | 0.08 | 0.01 |  | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.06 |
| Fau | 6.20 | 2.79 | 0.27 | 0.87 | 0.56 | 1.71 |
| Fekika (Food/Timber) | 9.02 | 1.33 | 5.34 | 1.43 | 0.47 | 0.45 |
| Feta'u | 0.10 | 0.05 |  | 0.02 |  | 0.02 |
| Fiki | 0.15 | 0.06 | 0.08 |  |  | 0.02 |
| Fo'ui | 0.48 | 0.16 | 0.06 | 0.12 | 0.15 |  |
| Fuko | 0.21 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.15 |  | 0.01 |
| Futu | 0.11 | 0.05 |  | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| Hehea | 0.32 | 0.12 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.06 |
| Heilala (Flowering Tree) | 1.17 | 0.50 | 0.26 | 0.29 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| Hiapo (Paper Mulberry) | 1.61 | 0.71 | 0.12 | 0.06 | 0.69 | 0.03 |
| Hopa or Pata (Banana-Plantain) | 1.04 | 0.61 | 0.05 | 0.35 | 0.03 |  |
| Ifi (Tahitian Chestnut) | 14.74 | 7.48 | 3.35 | 2.70 | 0.70 | 0.51 |
| Kalosipani | 0.08 | 0.05 |  | 0.02 | 0.01 |  |
| Kanume | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| Kasia | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.01 |  | 0.01 |  |
| Kauri/Kauli (Agatha Robusta-Timber) | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.04 |  | 0.03 |  |
| Kava Tonga (Kava) | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 |
| Kofepitu | 0.24 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.06 |  | 0.02 |
| Kofi (Coffee) | 0.09 | 0.06 |  | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| Koka (Meila Azedarach-Timber) | 15.60 | 9.88 | 2.25 | 1.45 | 1.88 | 0.13 |
| Koko (Cocoa) | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.02 |  |  |  |
| Kotone | 0.14 | 0.05 |  | 0.02 | 0.07 |  |
| Kuava (Guava) | 3.48 | 1.67 | 0.48 | 0.29 | 0.59 | 0.45 |
| Langakali | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.02 |  | 0.02 |
| Lesi (Papaya) | 4.13 | 1.99 | 1.23 | 0.33 | 0.35 | 0.23 |
| Lopa | 0.66 | 0.34 | 0.16 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.02 |
| Lou'akau (Pandanus) | 1.92 | 0.81 | 0.40 | 0.32 | 0.28 | 0.11 |
| Loupata | 5.19 | 1.80 | 1.12 | 0.79 | 0.63 | 0.85 |
| Mafua | 0.34 |  |  |  |  | 0.34 |
| Maile | 0.10 | 0.02 |  | 0.01 |  | 0.07 |
| Malolo | 0.10 | 0.05 |  | 0.02 |  | 0.04 |
| Manaui | 0.29 | 0.05 | 0.21 | 0.02 | 0.01 |  |
| Mangele | 0.08 | 0.01 |  | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.05 |
| Mango | 62.79 | 33.94 | 13.37 | 9.83 | 3.47 | 2.17 |
| Manonu (Tarenna Sambucina-Medicin | 0.52 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.25 | 0.09 |
| Masi | 0.08 | 0.07 |  |  | 0.01 |  |
| Masikoka | 0.21 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.02 |  |
| Mei (Breadfruit) | 38.69 | 17.92 | 10.01 | 6.63 | 2.74 | 1.39 |
| Milo | 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.07 |  | 0.02 |
| Mohokoi (Canaga Odorata) | 0.83 | 0.33 | 0.09 | 0.17 | 0.02 | 0.23 |
| Moli (Citrus Orange) | 16.25 | 4.87 | 3.11 | 3.01 | 4.31 | 0.95 |
| Moli Inu (Citrus Mandarin) | 0.95 | 0.44 | 0.17 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.09 |
| Mo'ota | 0.45 | 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.22 |
| Motou | 0.68 | 0.01 | 0.67 |  |  |  |
| Nati | 0.21 | 0.13 | 0.01 |  | 0.06 |  |

Table 3.6B: Estimated Area of Crops in Scattered Pattern (Acres), by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001 (Con't)

| Name of Crops | Total | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua | Niuas |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ngatae | 0.41 | 0.16 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.10 |
| Ngatata (Falcata-Timber) | 0.67 | 0.05 | 0.23 | 0.02 | 0.37 |  |
| Niu (Coconut) | 201.02 | 96.52 | 55.92 | 27.00 | 13.04 | 8.54 |
| Nonu (Beach Mulberry) | 4.11 | 1.29 | 0.47 | 0.95 | 0.20 | 1.20 |
| Oke | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.01 |  | 0.02 |  |
| Ovava | 0.26 | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.07 |  |
| Paini (Pine Tree) | 0.37 | 0.19 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.13 | 0.00 |
| Pasione (Passionfruit) | 0.39 | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.05 |
| Pele (Hibiscus Manihot) | 0.98 | 0.70 | 0.06 | 0.14 | 0.08 |  |
| Pipi | 0.28 | 0.17 | 0.06 |  | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| Poumuli | 0.05 |  |  |  |  | 0.05 |
| Pua Tonga | 0.48 | 0.38 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.02 |
| Pulukamu (Eucalyptus) | 0.32 | 0.23 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.07 |  |
| Salato | 0.08 |  |  |  | 0.08 |  |
| Sesipania | 0.13 | 0.06 | 0.04 |  | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| Si | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.02 |  |  |
| Siaine (Banana) | 0.94 | 0.62 | 0.03 | 0.26 | 0.03 |  |
| Siale tonga/ Lot | 0.17 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |  | 0.15 |
| Sialemohemohe (Leucena) | 1.01 | 0.71 | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| Sinamoni (Cinamon) | 0.25 | 0.15 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 |
| Sita (Red Cedar) | 1.73 | 1.30 | 0.18 | 0.04 | 0.21 | 0.00 |
| Tamaline (Tamarind) | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.01 |  |  |
| Tamanu | 0.30 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.26 |  |
| Tanetane | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.03 |  |  | 0.02 |
| Tangato | 0.10 | 0.01 | 0.02 |  | 0.06 |  |
| Tava (Pacific Lychee) | 24.06 | 13.21 | 4.40 | 5.11 | 1.05 | 0.29 |
| Tavahi | 4.61 | 0.80 | 1.36 | 0.32 | 1.31 | 0.81 |
| Telie | 0.55 | 0.37 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.02 |
| Toa | 0.14 | 0.09 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| Toi (Timber) | 2.60 | 0.21 | 0.94 | 0.11 | 1.20 | 0.13 |
| Tongo (Mangrove) | 0.17 | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.02 |  | 0.01 |
| Tuitui (Candlenut) | 3.89 | 2.02 | 0.40 | 0.58 | 0.63 | 0.25 |
| Uhi | 0.25 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.01 | 0.06 |
| Vanila (Vanilla) | 0.25 | 0.06 | 0.02 |  | 0.16 | 0.02 |
| Vavae (Kapok) | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| Vi (Plum) | 2.91 | 0.82 | 1.42 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.43 |
| Volovalo | 0.13 | 0.04 |  | 0.03 |  | 0.06 |
| Akaupapa (Other Trees) | 1.28 | 0.42 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.36 | 0.22 |

Table 3.7A: Number of Crops Used as Boundary Crops, by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Name of Crops | Total | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua | Niuas |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Faina (Pineapple) | 106 | 67 | 8 | 23 | 7 | 1 |
| Kape (Giant Taro) | 896 | 643 | 11 | 77 | 165 |  |
| Koane (Corn) | 73 | 59 | 3 | 6 | 5 |  |
| Piini (Bush Bean) | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Talo Futuna (American Taro) | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 |  |
| Talo Tonga (Common Taro) | 33 | 27 | 1 | 5 |  |  |
| To (Sugarcane) | 169 | 109 | 22 | 23 | 11 | 4 |
| Avoka (Avocado) | 10 | 8 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Fau | 117 | 85 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 10 |
| Fekika (Food/Timber) | 21 | 13 | 5 | 3 |  |  |
| Fiki | 35 | 19 | 14 | 2 |  |  |
| Hiapo (Paper Mulberry) | 84 | 45 | 16 |  | 22 | 1 |
| Hopa or Pata (Banana Plantain) | 2,171 | 1,185 | 348 | 418 | 209 | 11 |
| Kauri/Kauli (Agatha Robusta-Timber) | 67 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 12 |  |
| Kava Tonga (Kava) | 34 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| Koka | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 |  |  |
| Lesi (Papaya) | 76 | 37 | 12 | 26 | 1 |  |
| Lou'akau (Pandanus) | 3,146 | 842 | 1,227 | 805 | 197 | 75 |
| Loupata | 10 | 5 | 1 |  |  | 4 |
| Mango | 145 | 63 | 39 | 31 | 12 |  |
| Mei (Breadfruit) | 57 | 21 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Misipeka (Banana Ladyfinger) | 15 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 |  |
| Moli (Citrus Orange) | 54 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1 |
| Ngatae | 43 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| Niu (Coconut) | 2,259 | 1,589 | 53 | 350 | 130 | 137 |
| Nonu (Beach Mulberry) | 10 | 4 |  | 1 |  | 5 |
| Oke | 24 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 5 |  |
| Paini (Pine Tree) | 180 | 46 | 28 | 3 | 103 |  |
| Pele (Hibiscus Manihot) | 808 | 655 | 60 | 63 | 26 | 4 |
| Pulukamu (Eucalyptus) | 124 | 71 | 16 | 6 | 31 |  |
| Siaine (Banana) | 1,200 | 789 | 95 | 225 | 91 |  |
| Sita (Red Cedar) | 141 | 33 | 35 | 3 | 69 | 1 |
| Tanetane | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Tava (Pacific Lychee) | 27 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 |  |
| Tavahi | 21 | 5 | 4 |  | 6 | 6 |
| Toa | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Tuitui (Candlenut) | 12 | 8 |  | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Vanila (Vanilla) | 17 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Vavae (Kapok) | 36 | 24 | 8 |  | 2 | 2 |
| Akaupapa (Other Trees) | 346 | 149 | 82 | 52 | 53 | 10 |

Table 3.7B: Estimated Area of Crops Used as Boundary Crops (Acres), by Type of Crops and by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Name of Crops | Total | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua | Niuas |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^3]Table 3.8: Total Area Harvested to Major Crops (Acres), by Location of Parcel: 2001

| Major Crops | Location of Parcel |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Tonga | Tongatapu | Vava'u | Ha'apai | Eua | Niua |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Common Taro (Talo Tonga) | $2,211.81$ | $1,235.86$ | 552.95 | 30.71 | 335.84 | 56.45 |  |
| American Taro (Talo Futuna) | $1,826.11$ | $1,191.81$ | 289.26 | 143.42 | 193.35 | 12.78 |  |
| Cassava (Manioke) | $2,955.45$ | $2,200.69$ | 160.75 | 398.03 | 102.74 | 93.24 |  |
| Early Yam ('Ufi Tokamu'a) | $1,958.70$ | $1,353.68$ | 264.00 | 109.51 | 209.89 | 21.64 |  |
| Late Yam ('Ufi Tokamui) | 378.57 | 285.80 | 31.32 | 46.82 | 7.94 | 6.69 |  |
| Squash (Hina) | 3,514 | 2,810 | 92 |  | 613 |  |  |
| Sweet Potato (Kumala) | 731.01 | 598.47 | 32.30 | 31.30 | 62.60 | 6.33 |  |
| Giant Taro (Kape) | 705.78 | 253.72 | 289.12 | 46.32 | 98.61 | 18.01 |  |
| Banana (Siaine) | 123.26 | 53.80 | 40.78 | 21.91 | 6.39 | 0.38 |  |
| Banana-Plantain (Hopa, Pata) | 287.37 | 97.32 | 98.60 | 51.10 | 12.38 | 27.96 |  |
| Kava (Kavatonga) | 248.39 | 13.80 | 0.32 | 0.50 | 6.84 |  |  |
| Vanilla (Vanila) | 105.63 | 89.25 | 13.13 | 0.75 | 2.50 |  |  |
| Coconut (Niu) | 106.20 | 91.04 |  | 7.96 |  | 7.20 |  |
| Meleni (Watermelon) | 322.08 | 259.95 | 20.31 | 11.32 | 30.00 | 0.50 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


[^0]:    * means the area planted is very nil.

[^1]:    * means less than an acre

[^2]:    * means less than an acre

[^3]:    * means the area planted is very nil.

